GEN

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/lineagebook6500daug

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01796 8253

GENEALOGY
929.11
D26
V.6

PLATE I.

1 MRS. ESTELLE E. DOREMUS,
N. No. 371. Hon. Vice-President General, New York.

2 MRS. JENNIE FRANKLIN HICHBORN,
N. No. 5634. Vice-Pres. Gen. in Charge of Organization, Vermont.

3 MRS. MARY SWART HOES BURHANS,
N. No. 1437. Vice-President General, New York.

4 MRS. FRANCES P. BURROWS,
N. No. 112. State Regent, Michigan.

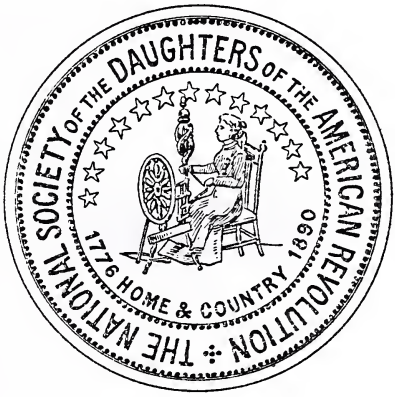
5 MRS. ELIZA CABELL FERGUSON,
N. No. 3568. State Regent, Louisiana.

LINEAGE BOOK

National Society

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution.



VOLUME VI.

5001—6000.

1894

BY

ELIZABETH BRYANT JOHNSTON,

Historian General.

WASHINGTON, D. C.
1898.

PRINTED BY
HARRISBURG PUBLISHING CO.
HARRISBURG, PA.:
1898.

AUG 5 - 1946

PREFACE.

PREFACE.

THE Sixth Volume of the Lineage Book comprises the National Numbers 5001–6000, members entering the Society in the year 1894. This publication is becoming better understood, better appreciated by the Society and more widely known throughout the country. It has been fully demonstrated that the satisfactory editing of these records require not only interest in the subject, but untiring research, and this volume shows great advancement. The value of the work increases with its progress and its future now seems assured.

It is beyond question the duty of the Daughters of the American Revolution to cherish this publication, for after two years close application I feel convinced that these gathered facts, condensed as they are, will be a source of inspiration to patriotic endeavor through coming generations.

E. B. J.

ILLUSTRATIONS.

ILLUSTRATIONS.

Frontispiece.

Plate I.

1. Mrs. Estelle E. Doremus, N. No. 374, ... Hon. Vice-President General, New York.
2. Mrs. Jennie Franklin Hichborn, N. No. 5634, ... Vice-Pres. General in Charge of Organization, Vermont.
3. Mrs. Mary Swart Hoes Burhans, N. No. 1437, ... Vice-President General, New York.
4. Mrs. Frances P. Burrows, N. No. 112, ... State Regent, Michigan.
5. Mrs. Eliza Cabell Ferguson, N. No. 3568, ... State Regent, Louisiana.

Plate II.

1. Miss Mary Anna Greene, N. No. 1299, ... State Regent, Rhode Island.
2. Mrs. Catharine Hitchcock Tilden Avery, N. No. 135, ... State Regent, Ohio.
3. Mrs. Gertrude Van Cortlandt Hamilton, N. No. 421, ... Vice-President General, New York.
4. Mrs. Elizabeth Andrew Hill, N. No. 1581, ... Vice-President General, Georgia.
5. Mrs. Claudia Marshall Morson, N. No. 689, ... State Regent, Alabama.

Plate III.

1. Dr. Anita Newcomb McGee, N. No. 3015, ... Surgeon General, District of Columbia.
2. Mrs. Julia Smiley Goodfellow, N. No. 76, ... Recording Secretary General, Pennsylvania.
3. Miss Fedora Isabel Wilbur, N. No. 1103, ... Registrar General, Georgia.
4. Mrs. Agnes Martin Dennison, N. No. 2698, ... Recording Secretary General, New York.
5. Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Lee Mann, N. No. 1095, ... Registrar General, Massachusetts.

OFFICERS.

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution.

ORGANIZED AT WASHINGTON CITY OCTOBER 11, 1890.

National Board of Management.

1894.

President General.

MRS. ADLAI E. STEVENSON.

Vice-President in Charge of Organization of Chapters.

MRS. A. C. GEER.

Vice-Presidents General.

MRS. WM. R. BEALE,
MRS. F. W. DICKINS,
MISS EUGENIA WASHINGTON,
MRS. A. HOWARD CLARKE,
MISS ELLA LORAINE DORSEY,
MRS. HARRY HETH,
MRS. R. OGDEN DOREMUS,
MRS. J. S. T. STRANAHAN,
MRS. SCHUYLER HAMILTON, JR.,
MRS. ELIZABETH ANDREW HILL,
MRS. M. S. LOCKWOOD,
MRS. JOHN RITCHIE,
MRS. A. G. BRACKETT,
MRS. VIRGINIA MILLER,
MRS. H. M. SHEPARD,
MRS. JOSHUA WILBOUR,
MRS. HOKE SMITH,
MRS. L. P. BLACKBURN,
MRS. RICHARD HAYS,
MRS. HENRY GANNETT.

Treasurer General.

MRS. MIRANDA TULLOCK.

Recording Secretary General.

MRS. EDWARD GOODFELLOW.

Corresponding Secretary General.

MISS MARY DESHA.

Registrars General.

MISS FEDORA I. WILBUR,
MRS. AGNES MARTIN,
MRS. CHARLES ADDISON MANN,
MISS ANNA S. MALLETT.

Surgeon General.

DR. ANITA NEWCOMB MCGEE.

Historian General.

MRS. HENRY F. BLOUNT.

Chaplain General.

MRS. E. T. BULLOCK.

State Regents.

Alabama,	Mrs. James Bruce Morson.
Arkansas,	" William A. Cantrell.
California,	" V. K. Maddox.
Connecticut,	" deB. Randolph Keim.
Delaware,	" Elizabeth C. Churchman.
District of Columbia,	" Kate Kearney Henry.
Florida,	" D. G. Ambler.
Georgia,	" Thos. S. Morgan.
Illinois,	" S. H. Kerfoot.
Indiana,	" C. C. Foster.
Iowa,	" John A. T. Hull.
Kentucky,	" Henry L. Pope
Louisiana,	" Eliza C. Ferguson.
Maryland,	Miss Alice Key Blunt.
Massachusetts,	Mrs. Charles M. Green.
Minnesota,	" R. M. Newport.
Missouri,	" Jas. J. O'Fallon.
Montana,	" E. A. Wasson.
New Hampshire,	" Arthur E. Clarke.
New Jersey,	" W. W. Shippen.
New York,	Miss Louise W. McAllister.
North Carolina,	Mrs. M. McK. Nash.
Ohio,	" A. Howard Hinkle.
Oklahoma,	" Cassius M. Barnes.
Oregon,	" James B. Montgomery.
Pennsylvania,	" N. B. Hogg.
Rhode Island,	Miss Amelia S. Knight.
South Carolina,	Mrs. R. C. Bacon.
South Dakota,	" Walter A. Burleigh.
Tennessee,	" J. Harvey Mathes.
Vermont,	" Jesse Burdett.
Virginia,	" Wm. Wirt Henry.
Washington,	" Edwin G. Crabbe.
West Virginia,	" Charles J. Goff.
Wisconsin,	" James S. Peck.
Wyoming,	" G. W. Baxter.

Honorary Vice-Presidents General.

Mrs. Leland Stanford,

Mrs. Margaret Hetzel, Mrs. A. Leo Knott,
Mrs. Roger A. Pryor, Mrs. Ellen Hardin Walworth,
Mrs. John R. Putnam, Mrs. M. C. Butler.

Advisory Board.

Mrs. P. C. Cheney, Mrs. Chas. Burhans,
Mrs. J. C. Burrows, Mrs. Chas. Sweet Johnson,
Mrs. Mary Sawyer Foote, Mrs. James Lyons.

MEMBERS

OF THE

NATIONAL SOCIETY.

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution.

MRS. HARRIET GLASCOCK MAYS BALL. 5001

Born in Alabama.

Wife of Maj. George Claiborne Ball.

Descendant of Samuel Mays and of Brig. Gen. Thomas Glascock, of Georgia.

Daughter of Judge Thomas Sumter Mays and Eliza A. Glascock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. John Glascock and Betsey Simkins, his wife; and of Samuel Mays.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Glascock and Mary Bacon, his wife.

Thomas Glascock served with the Georgia troops and after Count Pulaski was wounded and captured, he with great risk and gallantry rescued the dying officer from the enemy. His entire career was distinguished by brilliant adventures until his name became a synonym for courage.

Samuel Mays when sixteen was a brave soldier in three engagements with the South Carolina troops.

MRS. CORNELIA ISABEL DEAN MORRILL. 5002

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Richard Morrill.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Hawkins, of Winchester, N. H.

NOTE.—The number at the end of the name represents the National Number of the Member of the Society.

Daughter of George Crossman Dean and Dolly Bennett, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abiathar Dean and Freelove Hawkins, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Hawkins and Thankful Bennett, his wife.

Daniel Hawkins was captain in a regiment of militia under command of Col. Bedell.

MRS. HARRIET PALMER CRABBE. 5003

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Edwin George Crabbe.

Descendant of Isaac Palmer, of Northumberland county, Va.

Daughter of Hon. John M. Palmer and Melinda Ann Neely, his wife.
Granddaughter of Louis D. Palmer and Ann Tutt, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Palmer and Ann McAuley, his wife.

Isaac Palmer, in 1776, enlisted in the militia when Lord Dunmore was at Gwynn's Island. The same year he marched to Munday's Point and turned out at all alarms, but his longest service was in the command of Col. Thomas Gaskins. He remained in the militia until the surrender of Yorktown and lived to receive a pension.

MRS. MARGARET C. MARTIN. 5004

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of William Aiken Martin.

Descendant of Capt. William Martin and of Ben Hollingsworth.

Daughter of Edward Martin and Eunice Hollingsworth, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Martin and Margaret Aiken, his wife; and of Ben Hollingsworth.

Great-granddaughter of William Martin, who in 1781 was captain of artillery under Gen. Thomas Sumpter when killed at his gun in the fort at Augusta. He had six brothers who fought for liberty and all but he survived the war.

Ben Hollingsworth "did good service" at King's Mountain.

MRS. CLEMENTINA COFIELD PETTY. 5005

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of Paul Petty.

Descendant of Capt. John Caldwell and of William Maybin, of South Carolina.

Daughter of George Cofield and Clementina Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas K. Cofield and Annie Caldwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Caldwell and Ruth Maybin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Caldwell and Mary Davis, his wife; and of William Maybin.

John Caldwell, in 1775, was appointed by the Provincial Congress captain of South Carolina Rangers. He was killed in the Dutch Fork while commanding a scouting party.

William Maybin, in 1776, was in Williamson's Campaign against the Cherokees. In 1780 he served in North Carolina and was captured at the defeat of Sumter at Fishing Creek August 18, and died on a prison ship at Charleston.

MRS. HARRIET LIZINKA BRIGGS CLARY. 5006

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Charles Clary.

Descendant of Maj. Benjamin Stoddert, of Maryland.

Daughter of Charles Russell Briggs and Harriet Stoddert, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Stoddert, Jr., and Mary Keller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Stoddert and Rebecca Lowndes, his wife.

Benjamin Stoddert, in 1776, was captain of Maryland cavalry. He held the rank of major at Brandywine, where he was severely wounded, which compelled him to retire from active service, when he was appointed secretary of the Board of War.

Also No. 3919.

MRS. ELLEN HENRIETTA FERRIS. 5007

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of Mark H. Ferris.

Descendant of Adino Goodenough.

Daughter of Charles W. Putnam and Ellen Putnam, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Putnam and Rebekah Woodard Goodenough, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Adino Goodenough and Rebekah Woodard, his wife.

Adino Goodenough, in 1775-76, served in the Massachusetts militia under Capt. Whitcomb and Capt. Mann. In 1777 he was in Col. Scammel's regiment of New Hampshire troops, and at his death, in 1843, was a pensioner.

Also No. 2899.

MRS. LUCY LEAVENWORTH WILDER MORRIS. 5008

Born in Illinois.

Wife of James T. Morris.

Descendant of Jotham Wilder, of Salt Ash, Vermont.

Daughter of Alden Galusha Wilder and Lucy Leavenworth Sherwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Wilder and Lucy Whitcomb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jotham Wilder and Susannah Wheeler, his wife.

Jotham Wilder, when a lad, joined Capt. Haskell's company of artillery, and served four years. He fought at Bunker Hill with nineteen relatives of the same name .

MISS MARGARET HARRINGTON STONE. 5009

Born in Minnesota.

Descendant of Jonathan Harrington and of Jonathan Harrington, Jr., of Lexington, Mass.

Daughter of Jacob Stone and Kate Perrin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Child Perrin and Maragaret Mowry Harrington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Harrington and Esther Mowry, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Harrington, Jr., and Sarah Banks, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Jonathan Harrington, who served during the Revolution.

Jonathan Harrington, Jr., when sixteen was a fifer in Capt. Parker's company at Lexington, where were eleven minute men of the same name. He was the last survivor of those in line at the battle of Lexington.

Also No. 1290.

MRS. MARY E. AVERY MCILHENNY. 5010

Born in Louisiana.

Wife of Edmund McIlhenny.

Descendant of Ens. Daniel Avery, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Daniel Dudley Avery and Sarah Craig Marsh, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dudley Avery and Mary Anne Browne, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Avery and Deborah Avery, his wife.

Daniel Avery was ensign under Lieut. Col. William Ledyard when he was killed, gallantly defending Fort Griswold. His name is inscribed on the monument at Groton erected to the memory of the brave soldiers who fell September 6, 1781.

Also Nos. 1462, 3848, 4206.

MISS SARA AVERY MCILHENNY. 5011

Born in Louisiana.

Descendant of Ens. Daniel Avery.

Daughter of Edmund McIlhenny and Mary E. Avery, his wife.

See No. 5010.

MRS. CORNELIA GARVIN BROWN. 5012

Born in Indiana.

Wife of William John Brown.

Descendant of Lemuel Clark, of Connecticut; Major Joseph Morris and Lieut. Jonathan Ford Morris, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Thomas Edgar Garvin and Cornelia Morris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Euen Morris and Susannah Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Erastus Clark and Sallie Bugbee, his wife; Jonathan Ford Morris and Margaret Smith Euen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Clark and Ruth Baldwin, his wife; Joseph Morris and Hannah Ford, his wife.

Lemuel Clark marched in Capt. David Tilden's company from Lebanon at the Lexington Alarm.

Joseph Morris, in 1775, raised the first company in the State. At the battle of White Marsh he was major in "The Corps of Rangers," of whom Washington wrote: "We lost twenty-seven men in Morgan's Corps, killed and wounded, besides Major Morris, a brave and gallant officer, who was among the latter." He died the following month.

Jonathan Ford Morris, in 1776, when sixteen, was an ensign in the company of his father and lieutenant of Proctor's artillery at the battle of Monmouth. The sword presented him for bravery by Lafayette is still in the possession of the family.

Also No. 4836.

MISS NANCY HENDERSON. 5013

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Lieut. Archibald Campbell and of Lieut. Abner Dunn, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Joseph Henderson and Sarepta Denham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benew Denham and Elizabeth Campbell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Archibald Campbell and Mercy Dunn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Archibald Campbell; and of Abner Dunn.

Archibald Campbell was lieutenant in the Sixth Pennsylvania Regiment from 1777-78, when he retired from the service.

Abner Dunn, in 1776, was ensign in the Second Pennsylvania Battalion, and in 1777 lieutenant of McLane's Delaware Partisan company. He served until November 3, 1783.

MRS. SARAH STRONG SPITZER. 5014

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Adelbert L. Spitzer.

Descendant of Capt. David Strong, of Stafford, Conn.

Daughter of Lyman Whitney Strong and Ruth Maria Dix, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Stoughton Strong and Tamar Whitney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Strong and Sarah Warner, his wife.

David Strong, 1777-83, served as captain in the Second Regiment of militia.

MRS. MARIA E. THOMPSON REDFIELD. 5015

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Alfred Brintnall Redfield.

Descendant of Lieut. Martin Holcomb and of Isaac Griswold, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Thompson and Candace Narcissa Phelps, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrus Phelps and Narcissa Griswold, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Griswold and Christiana Holcomb, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Martin Holcomb.

Isaac Griswold, in 1776, served in the Eighth Company or train band, First Militia Regiment.

Martin Holcomb was appointed by the Assembly lieutenant in the Third Company of the town of Windsor.

MRS. SUSIE HEALY CAMP. 5016

Born in West Virginia.

Wife of John S. Camp.

Descendant of Sergt. David More, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of William Arnold Healy and Susan Clara More, his wife.

Granddaughter of George More and Bridget Welles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David More and Lydia Wheeler, his wife.

David More, from 1777-78, served under Col. Thomas Potter and Col. Charles Dyer. He was wounded at the battle of Rhode Island, but lived to receive a pension.

MISS MARY ELIZABETH POWER. 5017

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Levi Hayden, of Windsor, Conn.

Daughter of John N. Power and Sarah N. Hayden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Hayden, Jr., and Wealthy Haskell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Hayden and Margaret Strong, his wife.

Levi Hayden, in 1776, was a trooper in Capt. John Skinner's company, Maj. Elisha Sheldon's regiment of Light Horse.

MRS. MARY SCOVILLE CALHOUN HART. 5018

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Edward Gardner Hart.

Descendant of Dr. Samuel Rose, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Hon. David S. Calhoun and Harriet A. Gilbert, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jasper Gilbert and Elizabeth Hale Rose, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Rose and Millie Sweatland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Rose and Elizabeth Hale, his wife.

Samuel Rose turned out from Coventry at the Lexington Alarm. He served as surgeon in the army until 1780, when he returned home ill and died in a few days.

MISS BERTHA H. SMITH. 5019

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Maj. Ichabod Norton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James A. Smith and Caroline E. Robinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Robinson and Harriet Whiting Bradley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Robinson and Elizabeth Norton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Norton and Ruth Strong, his wife.

Ichabod Norton, 1775, was captain of a militia company in the Northern Department, and in 1777 was at Peekskill in Col. Noadiah Hooker's regiment. He rose to the rank of major and in 1779 represented Farmington in the Legislature.

MRS. GEORGIA WILLIAMS WARREN. 5020

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of George Henry Warren.

Descendant of Dr. Charles Phelps, Col. Henry Babcock and Sergt. Ephraim Williams.

Daughter of Charles P. Williams and Georgia P. Babcock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Williams and Hepzibah Phelps, his wife; Courtlandt Babcock and Elizabeth M. Carey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Phelps and Hannah Denison, his wife; Paul Babcock and Lucy Bell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Babcock and Mary Stanton, his wife.

Charles Phelps was chairman of the Committee of Correspondence of Stonington and a member of the Assembly.

Henry Babcock, 1774, was one of the committee to receive subscriptions and forward relief to the Selectmen of Boston.

Ephraim Williams, 1776, was in Capt. William Stanton's company, Col. Oliver Smith's regiment, in the New York Campaign.

Also No. 4624.

MISS CAROLINE HYDE. 5021

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. Elijah Palmer, of Stonington, Conn.

Daughter of Daniel C. Hyde and Mary Elizabeth Fordham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. William Hyde and Rhoda Palmer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Palmer and Ann Chesebrough, his wife.

Elijah Palmer, in 1775, volunteered in Capt. James Chapman's company, on duty at New London. In 1777 he enlisted for three years and was at Germantown, Valley Forge and Monmouth. When his term of service expired he was commissioned captain of militia in the Eighth Regiment of Foot.

MISS FANNY COLEBY CRUMP. 5022

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Chew, of Virginia; Hon. Richard Law and Richard Law, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Cleaveland Crump and Mary Cecelia Chew, his wife.

Granddaughter of Coleby Chew and Mary Cecelia Law, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Coleby Chew and Frances Learned, his wife; Richard Law, Jr., and Lucretia Wolcott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Chew and Lucy Miller, his wife; Richard Law and Ann Prentis, his wife.

Samuel Chew was in command of the armed brig "Resistance," fitted out from New London, and was killed in a desperate conflict in the West India seas, March 4, 1778.

Richard Law was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and Public Safety. In 1776 he was a member of the Board of Assistants to Gov. Trumbull when appointed a delegate to the Continental Congress. He served that year, and again from 1781-83, when he resigned.

Richard Law, Jr., aged fifteen, left Yale College and entered the navy as midshipman on the "Trumbull," commanded by Capt. James Nicholson. In 1781 she was captured by the "Iris," and the crew imprisoned on the "Jersey." After his release he served until peace was declared.

Also Nos. 1653, 1662, 2387.

MISS ELSIE RICHARDS CRUMP. 5023

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Chew, Hon. Richard Law and Richard Law, Jr.

Daughter of William Cleaveland Crump and Mary Cecilia Chew, his wife.

See No. 5022.

MRS. CLARA BOURNE WHITMAN. 5024

Born in Maine.

Widow of John Loring Whitman.

Descendant of Joshua Hatch, of Maine.

Daughter of George W. Bourne and Harriette Gilbert, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Bourne and Mary Hatch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Hatch and Susanna Heath, his wife.

Joshua Hatch was with the troops at Ticonderoga and was killed in a skirmish July 7, 1777, near Crown Point, the day after the evacuation of the fort.

MRS. ROSE HAWTHORNE LATHROP. 5025

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of George Parsons Lathrop.

Descendant of Gen. Joseph Palmer, Joseph Pearse Palmer and Capt. Daniel Hathorne, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nathaniel Hawthorne and Sophia Amelia Peabody, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Peabody and Elizabeth Palmer, his wife; Nathaniel Hathorne and Elizabeth Clark Manning, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Pearse Palmer and Elizabeth Hunt, his wife; Daniel Hathorne and Rachel Phelps, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Palmer and Mary Cranch, his wife.

Joseph Palmer, in 1774-75, was a member of the Provincial Congress and appointed by that body on the Committee of Safety. He was colonel of militia, 1775-76, and in the Rhode Island Campaign of 1777 held the rank of brigadier general.

Joseph Pearse Palmer was one of the "Boston Tea Party," and served with his father at Lexington and Concord.

Also Nos. 149, 2395, 3654.

Daniel Hathorne commanded the privateer "Fair American," during the Revolution.

MRS. CAROLINE MATILDA HILLARD. 5026

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Paul H. Hillard.

Descendant of Tristam Dickens, Hezekiah Willcox, Samuel Sheffield and George Sheffield, all of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Avery Denison Noyes and Bathsheba Dickens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Dickens and Bathsheba Sheffield, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Tristam Dickens and Martha Willcox, his wife; Samuel Sheffield and Anne Browning, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Willcox and Hannah Parker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Sheffield.

Hezekiah Willcox, 1777, belonged to the Westerly Alarm company, commanded by Capt. Edwin Bliven.

Samuel Sheffield, in 1777, was granted a permit from the General Assembly to fit out a privateer to cruise off the Narragansett shores for vessels belonging to the army.

George Sheffield, in 1774, was a member of the Committee of Correspondence to devise measures for public safety.

Tristam Dickens, 1778, was a soldier in Capt. Ebenezer Adams' company. He was in the Coast Guard, under Capt. Samuel Champlin and received a pension for his services.

MISS MIRIAM HILL. 5027

Born in New York.

Descendant of Sergt. Timothy Todd, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. Charles J. Hill and Martha Collins Todd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. John Todd and Mary Skinner Brace, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Todd, M. D., and Phebe Buel, his wife.

Timothy Todd was sergeant in Lieut. Samuel Lee's company of Coast Guards, stationed between New Haven and Saybrook, and was in the skirmish at East Guilford where Capt. Phineas Meigs was killed.

MRS. ABBIE E. BUGBEE WOOD. 5028

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Dr. Lorin F. Wood.

Descendant of Joseph Giddings, of Preston, Conn.

Daughter of William P. Bugbee and Susan Andrew, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wheaton Andrew and Abbie Avery, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Avery and Desire Giddings, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Giddings and Mary Button, his wife.

Joseph Giddings, in 1777, when eighteen, enlisted under Capt. William Belcher, Col. Jedidiah Huntington's regiment, and served three years. In 1781 when troops were raised for sea coast defense he joined the company of Capt. Charles Smith. He received a pension for his services.

Also No. 3190.

MRS. ANNE WILLIAMS HILL HARPER. 5029

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of William Walton Harper.

Descendant of Sergt. Timothy Todd, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. Charles J. Hill and Martha Collins Todd, his wife.

See No. 5027.

MRS. EMILY MORGAN MINER. 5030

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of William Herman Miner.

Descendant of Rev. Parke Avery, of Groton, Conn.

Daughter of Jaspar Morgan and Clarissa Holdredge, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Morgan and Dorothy Avery, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Parke Avery and Mary Latham, his wife.

Rev. Parke Avery, in 1775, was on the Committee of Inspection as to the necessity of fortifying Groton Heights, and in 1776 a member of the Legislature. He served in the militia as lieutenant in Capt. Wheeler's company, Sullivan's brigade, in the Newport Expedition in 1778. He had six sons who fought for independence: Parke, Jr.; Simeon. Stephen, Ebenezer, Jasper and Elisha. The two last were killed at Fort Griswold.

Also Nos. 2333, 3849, 4171.

MRS. ADELAIDE L. AVERY CAVARLY. 5031

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Joseph G. Cavarly.

Descendant of Capt. William Latham, Sergt. John Avery, Rev. Parke Avery and Lieut. Parke Avery, Jr., all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jefferson Avery and Hester Holt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Park William Avery and Clarissa Belton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Belton Avery and Esther Dennison, his wife; Youngs Avery and Eunice Latham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Avery and Mary Belton, his wife; Parke Avery, Jr., and Hannah Morgan, his wife; William Latham and Eunice Forsyth, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Parke Avery and Mary Latham, his wife.

See No. 5030.

John Avery enlisted in the first call for troops, and in 1776 was sergeant in the Eighth Militia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Oliver Smith.

William Latham, in 1775, was lieutenant of artillery at Dorchester Heights and held the rank of captain at the attack of Fort Griswold, where he was wounded and captured.

Parke Avery, Jr., took part in the siege of Boston and was lieutenant in Wadsworth's brigade at Harlem Heights, White Plains and the fall of Fort Washington. He turned out for the defense of Fort Griswold, while at home on furlough.

Also Nos. 2333, 3853.

MRS. CORA HARRIS ROY. 5032

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of John H. Roy.

Descendant of Ens. Joshua Pierce and of Capt. John Joslin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas G. Harris and Mary F. Pierce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Pierce and Deborah Joslin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Pierce and Lydia Goodrich, his wife; and of James Joslin.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Joslin.

Joshua Pierce was a soldier in Capt. John Joslin's company at the Lexington Alarm. From 1777-79 he was ensign in Col. Bailey's regiment, Continental Army.

John Joslin was captain of a company from Leominster, Col. John Whitcomb's regiment that marched at the first alarm to Cambridge, April 19, 1775.

MISS CLARA LE BARON MORGAN. 5033

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Col. Oliver Smith, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Sands Morgan and Susan Goodwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert A. Morgan and Sarah Sands Avery, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. John Sands Avery and Sarah Denison Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Smith and Mary Denison, his wife.

Oliver Smith was captain of militia when the British ship "Rose," commanded by Capt. Wallace bombarded Stonington, August 30, 1775. In 1776 he was appointed lieutenant colonel of the First Regiment, under Col. Mott, organized for service in the North, and in 1777 was promoted to the rank of colonel.

Also Nos. 2300, 4758.

MRS. MARY EMMA WILLIAMS. 5034

Born in Connecticut.

Widow of Seth N. Williams.

Descendant of Capt. James Morgan, of Groton, Conn.

Daughter of Samuel Morgan and Mary Gallup, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Morgan and Hannah Gallup, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Morgan and Catherine Street, his wife.

James Morgan enlisted September 8, 1776, in the Eighth Regiment for the New York Campaign and the same day was promoted to the rank of captain. In 1781 he was a defender at Fort Griswold, where he was severely wounded.

Also No. 4761.

MRS. LUCY STANTON WHEELER. 5035

Born in Connecticut.

Widow of Joseph Wheeler.

Descendant of Edward Stanton, of Stonington, Conn.

Daughter of Edward Stanton and Martha Page, his wife.

Edward Stanton was one of the brave volunteers, and on his tomb is written "A Revolutionary hero and a true patriot, who died July 27, 1832. He was dangerously wounded near the

heart at Fort Griswold, September 6, 1781. As a patriot he was justly ranked in the highest order, volunteering to defend his country in her darkest hours and amid the most fearful peril. Honor to the brave."

MRS. MARY SHERWOOD DAY MCEWEN. 5036

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of John B. McEwen.

Descendant of Capt. Elisha Hinman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Day and Hannah Hinman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Hinman and Abigail Dolbeare, his wife.

Elisha Hinman, in 1776, was commissioned by the Continental Congress captain of the "Cabot." He succeeded Paul Jones in the command of the "Alfred," and in 1778, on a return voyage from France, surrendered to the British brigs "Ariadne" and "Ceres," and was carried to England. He escaped, and as captain of the "Hancock" took many prizes.

Also Nos. 2205, 3522.

MISS ARABELLE BARLOW ROSE. 5037

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Edmund Barlow and of Edmund Barlow, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Oliver Rose and Flora Abigail Case, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Rose and Mary Barlow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Barlow, Jr., and Tabatha Bancroft, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Barlow and Sybil Root, his wife.

Edmund Barlow was lieutenant in Capt. William Cooley's company, Hampshire county regiment, which marched to reinforce the northern army, and was at the surrender of Burgoyne. In 1779 he served under Col. Elisha Porter.

Edmund Barlow, Jr., although but twelve when the war began, gave valuable service before peace was declared.

MISS CARRIE ELIZABETH ROGERS. 5038

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Daniel Ellsworth, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ebenezer Hyde Rogers and Margaret Leach, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eliab Rogers and Mary Hyde, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Hyde and Chloe Ellsworth, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Ellsworth and Mary McKinstrey, his wife.

Daniel Ellsworth was one of the Committee of Safety and a member of the "Ellington Train Band." He was a Selectman and collected clothing and blankets for the soldiers.

MISS SUSIE WORDIN NARAMORE. 5039

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. William Wordin and of William Wordin, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frank Julian Naramore and Emma Beers, his wife.

Granddaughter of William White Naramore and Caroline Wordin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Cook Wordin and Ann Sherwood, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Wordin, Jr., and Dorcas Cook, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Wordin and Anna Odell, his wife.

William Wordin was a lieutenant of the Fourth Militia Regiment in the Burgoyne Campaign. He commanded a company called "Householders," that guarded the coast.

William Wordin, Jr., in 1777, was a private in Capt. Abijah Sterling's company, and in 1780 served in the artillery.

Also No. 4595.

MRS. EMILY J. WELTON FRISBIE. 5040

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Edward L. Frisbie.

Descendant of Jesse Graham and of John Welton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George W. Welton and Mary A. Graham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrus Graham and Fanny Cooke, his wife; Richard F. Welton and Anna Porter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Graham; and of John Welton and Dorcas Hickox, his wife.

Jesse Graham enlisted as a drummer in the Fourth Regiment and served during 1781.

John Welton, in 1775, served on a committee for the relief of Boston; in 1777 and 1781 he was active in recruiting soldiers, and in 1783 was a delegate to the convention at Middletown to obtain redress of grievances relating to the pay of officers.

MRS. CORNELIA GRIDLEY THOMAS. 5041

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of William Thomas.

Descendant of Silas Gridley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lyman Gridley and Lois Alfred, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Gridley and Elizabeth Benton, his wife.

Silas Gridley enlisted under Putnam and after serving one year was compelled to resign on account of ill health.

MRS. MARY M. RIGGS CLARK. 5042

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Albert E. Clark.

Descendant of Capt. John Riggs, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Riggs and Mary A. Bradley, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Riggs and Mary Beecher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Riggs and Elizabeth Hawkins, his wife.

John Riggs, 1775, was sergeant of a company from Derby that marched for the relief of Boston. In 1779 he commanded a company in the New Haven Alarm, and was on a committee to enlist Continental soldiers and pay them their bounty.

MRS. ALICE MARIA HILTON BEACH. 5043

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Andrew Yale Lewis, of Connecticut.

Descendant of Eleazer Lewis, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Gilbert Hilton and Maria B. Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jabez Lewis and Mary Moulthrop, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Lewis and Catharine Vose, his wife.

Eleazer Lewis, in 1780, enlisted from Milford in the Fourth Regiment of militia, commanded by Col. Canfield.

MRS. SARAH M. RIGGS JAMES. 5044

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of George Arthur James.

Descendant of Capt. John Riggs, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Harpin Riggs and Harriet Upson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Riggs and Mary Beecher, his wife.

See No. 5042.

MRS. LOUISE B. RIGGS SPERRY. 5045

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Norman Sperry.

Descendant of Capt. John Riggs.
Daughter of Harpin Riggs and Harriet Upson, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Riggs and Mary Beecher, his wife.
See No. 5042.

MRS. JULIA HUBBELL THOMPSON FRENCH. 5046
Born in Connecticut.
Wife of Carlos French.
Descendant of Capt. William Thompson, of Stratford, Conn.
Daughter of John Miles Thompson and Maria Amelia Noble, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Thompson and Alice Benjamin, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Thompson and Mehetable Ufford, his wife.
William Thompson was a member of the Committee of Safety and an officer in the militia. In the Danbury Raid he commanded a company and received a mortal wound at Ridgefield April 27, 1777.
Also No. 4592.

MRS. HATTIE ANN COTTER. 5047
Born in Connecticut.
Wife of Frank Ambrose Cotter.
Descendant of Abiel Canfield, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Henry Treat Booth and Harriet Canfield, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Canfield and Mary Allyn, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Abiel Canfield and Mary Barlow, his wife.
Abiel Canfield enlisted as a piper in Capt. Nathan Peirson's company and marched to New Haven May 8, 1777, to protect the city and harbor during his term of service.

MISS ALLIDA LOUISE BOOTH. 5048
Born in Connecticut.
Descendant of Abiel Canfield.
Daughter of Henry Treat Booth and Harriet Canfield, his wife.
See No. 5047.

MISS MARY ELSIE BOOTH. 5049
Born in Connecticut.
Descendant of Abiel Canfield.
Daughter of Henry Treat Booth and Harriet Canfield, his wife.
See No. 5047.

MRS. LAURA RANDOLPH MORTON. 5050

Born in Arkansas.

Wife of Samuel Watkins Morton.

Descendant of Corp. Henry Randolph, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Mortimer Randolph and Rebecca Ellen Wassell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rodolph Randolph and Lucretia Ann Greene, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Randolph and Polly Patterson Poythress, his wife.

Henry Randolph, in 1776, enlisted under Capt. William Grimes, Fifteenth Virginia Regiment. When these troops joined the army at Middlebrook he was transferred to Washington's Life Guard, where he served as private and corporal until 1779, when he was discharged by reason of disability.

MRS. ALICE WINCHESTER PERSON. 5051

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Richard J. Person.

Descendant of Gen. James Winchester, of Maryland.

Daughter of George W. Winchester and Malvina Henderson Gaines, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Winchester and Susan Black, his wife.

James Winchester entered the army as a private and for bravery in the field rose to the rank of captain. At the battle of Long Island he was in Smallwood's battalion under Lord Sterling, and when Washington saw against what fearful odds they were fighting, he exclaimed: "Good God, what brave fellows I must this day lose." He was wounded, taken prisoner and confined for over a year on the prison ship, but when exchanged served in the south under Greene, and was at Cowpens, Guilford, Hobkirk's Hill, Eutaw Springs and Yorktown.

MRS. MARIA BODDIE MASON. 5052

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Carrington Mason.

Descendant of Nathan Boddie, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Elijah Boddie and Maria Platte Elliott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Boddie and Mary Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Boddie and Chloe Crudup, his wife.

Nathan Boddie was a member of the Provincial Congress which met at Halifax April 4, 1776, and in 1777 represented Edgecombe county in the General Assembly.

MRS. MARY WOOLDRIDGE LATHAM. 5053

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of T. J. Latham.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas White and of Ens. John Trabue, of Virginia.

Daughter of Egbert Wooldridge and Elizabeth White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph White and Polly Wooldridge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Wooldridge and Patsey Trabue, his wife; and of Thomas White.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Trabue and Olymphia Dupuy, his wife.

Thomas White was in the Hanover county militia, and the land warrants given him for services he located in Kentucky.

John Trabue was an ensign in the Virginia Line who served to the close of the war and his name is found on the list of officers entitled to half pay and bounty lands.

MRS. MARY BETHELL PARKER KLINE. 5054

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Walter Kline.

Descendant of Thomas Dale and of Adam Dale, of Worcester county, Md.

Daughter of Minter Parker and Mary Frances Pillow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jerome Bonaparte Pillow and Elvira Hall Dale, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Washington Dale and Anne Lewis Moore, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Adam Dale and Mary Hall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Dale and Elizabeth Evans, his wife.

Thomas Dale served his country as soldier and officer in the Maryland Line; his son Adam, when fourteen, joined a company of boys to stop the progress of Cornwallis in Virginia.

Also No. 4511.

MRS. CYNTHIA PILLOW BETHELL. 5055

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of William D. Bethell.

Descendant of Thomas Dale and of Adam Dale.

Daughter of Jerome Bonaparte Pillow and Elvira Hall Dale, his wife.

See No. 5054.

MRS. KATHARINE MIDDLETON SEMMES WRIGHT. 5056

Born in Alabama.

Wife of Luke Edward Wright.

Descendant of Col. Oliver Spencer and Robert Ogden, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Admiral Raphael Semmes and Ann Elizabeth Spencer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Marlborough Spencer and Electra Oliver, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Spencer and Anna Ogden, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Ogden and Phoebe Hatfield, his wife.

Oliver Spencer first distinguished himself at the battle of Springfield in command of militia, and was wounded at Brandywine; fought at Germantown and at Monmouth, where he had a horse shot under him. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 304, 1493, 2800.

Robert Ogden, 1776, was chairman of the Committee of Safety of Elizabethtown. He was so obnoxious to the Tories that they attempted to capture him, and after the British occupied New York he was obliged to leave that vicinity.

Also Nos. 2283, 3289, 4127.

MRS. ANNA SPENCER SEMMES BRYAN. 5057

Born in Alabama.

Wife of Charles Bailey Bryan.

Descendant of Col. Oliver Spencer and of Robert Ogden.

Daughter of Admiral Raphael Semmes and Ann Elizabeth Spencer, his wife.

See No. 5056.

MRS. ADA BOGGAN CARUTHERS. 5058

Born in North Carolina.

Wife of Robert White Caruthers.

Descendant of Capt. Patrick Boggan and of Col. George Davidson, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Rev. Alexander B. Smith and Anne Boggan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Patrick Boggan and Martha Davidson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Patrick Boggan and Betsey Dobbs, his wife; George W. Davidson and Baryilla Atkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Davidson.

Patrick Boggan was a Regulator and one of the first to cry out against the aggressive rule of Gov. Tryon. He fought the Tories at Alamance and his brother James served in North Carolina and Benjamin was with the troops in Virginia.

George Davidson, in 1775, was a delegate from Anson county to the Provincial Congress at Halifax. He was captain under Col. James Moore, First Regiment from Saulsbury District.

Also No. 4928.

MRS. PEARL PRUDEN ARBUCKLE. 5059

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of William Saunders Arbuckle.

Descendant of Col. Adam Alexander, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Romulus Alpha Pruden and Mary Jane Swanson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jenken Swanson and Martha Hill Alexander, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Adam Rankin Alexander and Leah Ragan, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Adam Alexander, who in 1775 was lieutenant colonel of minute men, and in 1776 was appointed by the Provincial Congress at Halifax colonel of Mecklenberg county. He was also a signer of the Mecklenberg Declaration of Independence.

MRS. LAURA LAVENDER BAXTER. 5060

Born in Mississippi.

Wife of Nathaniel Baxter, Jr.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Elliott, Brig. Gen. Richard Richardson and Capt. William J. Kennedy, all of South Carolina.

Daughter of James Fletcher Lavender and Sarah Margaret Horton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Cato Horton and Elizabeth Elliott Kennedy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William J. Kennedy and Elizabeth Elliott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Elliott and Elizabeth Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Richardson and Mary Richardson, his wife.

Benjamin Elliott, 1775, was on the Council of Safety of Charleston "for the protection of the State against all enemies," and was vested with supreme power.

Richard Richardson, in 1776, was a member of the Legislative Council. His successful suppression of an insurrection in the State was accomplished with such hardships that it is known as the "Snow Campaign." He was captured at Charleston, imprisoned at St. Augustine and died soon after his release from the effects of the confinement.

Also No. 1031.

William J. Kennedy was a brave Irish patriot who fought Indians and Tories during the war.

MRS. KATHARINE SKIPWITH LEMMAN. 5061

Born in Mississippi.

Wife of Daniel R. Lemman.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Nathaniel Greene, of Rhode Island; Dabney Carr, Wilson Miles Cary and Gov. John Blair, all of Virginia.

Daughter of George Greene Skipwith and Mary Anne Newsum, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peyton Skipwith and Cornelia Lott Greene, his wife; William Newsum and Sally Cary, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Greene and Cornelia Littlefield, his wife; Wilson Cary and Jean Carr, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dabney Carr and Martha Jefferson, his wife; Wilson Miles Cary and Sarah Blair, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Blair.

Nathaniel Greene entered the army at the outbreak and served with distinction to the close. In 1780 he was placed in command of the South. In 1783 this resolution was passed, "that he be assured that Congress retain a lively sense of the frequent and uniform proofs he has given of prudence, wisdom and military skill during his command in the Southern Department."

Dabney Carr was a member of the House of Burgesses and from the Committee of Vigilance introduced important resolutions for the protection of the colony.

John Blair when lieutenant governor of the colony aided the patriots in their opposition to the Crown.

Also Nos. 822, 3592, 4513.

Wilson Miles Carr was a member of the House of Delegates and of the Convention of 1776.

MRS. HELEN ROSS GRAVES. 5062

Born in Mississippi.

Wife of Nathaniel Graves.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Nathaniel Greene, Dabney Carr, Wilson Miles Cary and Gov. John Blair.

Daughter of James B. Ross and Cornelia Littlefield Skipwith, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Greene Skipwith and Mary Ann Newsum, his wife.

See No. 5061.

MRS. MARIE THERESE DAVIS MCCAGG. 5063

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Ezra Butler McCagg.

Descendant of Rufus Landon, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Henry Davis and Katharine Olivia Landon, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Landon and Nancy Marsh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rufus Landon and Sarah Hunt, his wife.

Rufus Landon enlisted for one year in the artillery and joined the army retreating from Quebec. He served in the Danbury Raid, and in 1777 was detailed for duty at Peekskill in a military hospital where soldiers were inoculated for small-pox.

Also No. 4955.

MRS. MARGUERITE LLOYD BENEDICT. 5064

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Howard Robinson Benedict.

Descendant of Maj. Ezra Starr and Maj. Daniel Starr, of Connecticut, and John Devor, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Harland Page Lloyd and Harriet Raymand, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ransom Lloyd and Julia Starr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Starr, Jr., and Lucy Hull, his wife; John Lloyd and Sarah Devor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Starr and Elizabeth Godwise, his wife; and of John Devor.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Starr and Rachel Starr, his wife.

Daniel Starr was killed at Danbury as he was riding to overtake the enemy who had burned his house the previous day.

Also No. 3195.

Ezra Starr raised a company from Danbury and served as lieutenant, captain and major during the Revolution.

John Devor was a soldier and lost his life at Bennington.

MISS BETTY WASHINGTON SAUNDERS. 5065

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Col. James Taylor, Maj. Hugh Moss, Waller Overton and John Barry, all of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. Richard Westropp Saunders and Martha Overton Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. James Taylor and Susan Lucy Barry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gen. James Taylor and Keturah Moss, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Taylor and Ann Hubbard, his wife; Hugh Moss and Jane Ford, his wife.

James Taylor was colonel of Caroline county militia and organized a regiment of minute men from the adjoining counties. He was chairman of the Committee of Safety and a member of the convention that formed the State Constitution. He was an earnest advocate of civil and religious rights for the colonies, and so continued until his death in 1814.

Also Nos. 267, 1844, 3329, 4293.

Hugh Moss was wounded at Brandywine, but served the winter at Valley Forge, and died from the effects March, 1780.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Waller Overton and of John Barry, soldiers during the struggle.

Also No. 2952.

MRS. MARTHA PITTS HARRISON MONTGOMERY. 5066

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Clark Bates Montgomery.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Torrence, Samuel Findlay, Dr. Richard Brownson, Dr. John McDowel and Archibald Irwin, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Henry Harrison and Mary Paull Torrence, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge George Paull Torrence and Mary Brownson Findlay, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Torrence and Mary Paull, his wife; Col. John Findlay and Nancy Brownson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Paull and Martha Irwin, his wife; Samuel Findlay and Jane Smith, his wife; Richard Brownson and Mary McDowell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John McDowell and Agnes Craig, his wife; and of Archibald Irwin.

Joseph Torrence was lieutenant of militia when he resigned in 1779. He was a member of the Continental Congress.

Samuel Findlay was lieutenant of the Sixth Battalion and in active service during 1778.

Richard Brownson was surgeon of Cumberland Associators.

John McDowell served from 1776-83. He was lieutenant, captain and surgeon during his long service.

Archibald Irwin was quartermaster during the war.

Also No. 4886.

MRS. HARRIET REBECCA TORRENCE STEWART. 5067

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Hugh Stewart.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Torrence, Samuel Findlay, Dr. Richard Brownson, Dr. John McDowel and Archibald Irwin.

Daughter of Judge George Paull Torrence and Mary Brownson Findlay, his wife.

See No. 5066.

MRS. ALMIRA C. ROBINSON MAGRATH. 5068

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Capt. Christopher S. Magrath.

Descendant of Sergt. Moses Tracy and of Samuel Tracy, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Zachariah Robinson and Jane McCune, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel McCune and Almira Tracy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Tracy and Susanna Curtis Whaley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Tracy and Esther Richmond Tracy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Tracy.

Moses Tracy was a minute man in the Lexington Alarm. He enlisted in 1777 and was at Germantown, in the defense of Fort Mifflin, wintered at Valley Forge, fought at Monmouth

and Stony Point. He was wounded but served to the close of the war and received a sergeant's pension.

Samuel Tracy was a soldier, and there were forty-three of the name from Preston and Norwich who served in the war.

MRS. NELLIE DRYDEN MERRELL. 5069

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Cyrus Winslow Merrell.

Descendant of Artemus Dryden, of Holden, Mass.

Daughter of Cyrus Perry Dryden and Lucia A. Stearns, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrus Perry Dryden and Harriet Howe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Artemus Dryden and Susanna Perry, his wife.

Artemus Dryden served as private and musketeer in the Massachusetts Line and his name is found in the revolutionary pension roll of 1835.

MRS. LILLIE GILL DERBY. 5070

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Earle Clarke Derby.

Descendant of Capt. Asa Waters and of Edward Richmond, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Alfred Gill and Belinda Strother Mitchell, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Alfred Gill and Hannah Mirick Waters, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Waters and Keziah Paddock Richmond, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Waters and Lydia Smith, his wife; and of Edward Richmond.

Asa Waters, in 1776, enlisted at Dorchester in Capt. Jedediah Southworth's company, Col. Robinson's regiment. In 1778 he served in Rhode Island under Capt. Dix, and in 1779 in the First Massachusetts Regiment under Col. Joseph Vosse.

Edward Richmond was in the train band of Capt. Ephraim Hathaway during the Revolution.

MISS ANNIE LAWS. 5071

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. John Langdon, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James H. Laws and Sarah A. Langdon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elam Potter Langdon and Ann Cromwell, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of James Langdon and Esther Stebbins, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Langdon and Eunice Torrey, his wife.

John Langdon was at the siege of Boston in the company of his brother Paul. In 1777 he commanded a company in Jackson's Additional Continental regiment.

Also No. 4885.

MRS. NEVA WEIR MARTIN. 5072

Born in Ohio.

Wife of John Henry Martin.

Descendant of Samuel Weir, of Connecticut.

Daughter of L. C. Weir and Mary C. Weir, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Weir and Anna Adeline Candee, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Weir and Eunice Gould, his wife.

Samuel Weir, in 1781, was sixteen when he enlisted in the Second Regiment of Light Dragoons, commanded by Col. Elisha Sheldon. His discharge is dated June 12, 1783.

MRS. IDA FARRELL MATTHEWS. 5073

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Albert Matthews.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Brasher, Capt. John Watts and Richard Sebree, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Wilson Farrell and Sultana Sebree, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Madison Sebree and Elizabeth McKnight Brasher, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Brasher and Sarah Black, his wife; Reuben Sebree and Jane Barnett Watts, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Brasher and Lucy Clark, his wife; Richard Sebree and Keziah Watts, his wife; and of Barnett Watts.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Watts and Sarah Barnett, his wife.

Henry Brasher during his two years' service with the New York troops was in the battles of Long Island, King's Bridge and White Plains. When ill health compelled him to resign he held the rank of captain.

Richard Sebree, 1778, enlisted in Capt. Cave's company, Col. Barbour's regiment. He served until the surrender of Yorktown, where his brother John was killed.

Also No. 4954.

John Watts entered the army as cornet and served to the close of the war. In 1778 he was captain of Dragoons and fought at Eutaw Springs, where he was wounded.

Also Nos. 2668, 4305.

MISS LUCY DAUGHERTY AMBROSE. 5074

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of William Sargent, of Maryland.

Daughter of Mordecai James William Ambrose and Sophia Patton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mordecai Ambrose and Mahala Sargent, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Sargent and Mary McNeal, his wife.

William Sargent, in 1776, when sixteen, enlisted in Capt. William Luckett's company; in 1777 he served under Capt. Thomas Frazier and Capt. William Richardson.

MRS. MARY SHERMAN HAYES. 5075

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Birchard Austin Hayes.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Billings, Ens. Stephen Billings, Jr., and Lieut. John Raymond, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Nathan Gould Sherman and Elizabeth Otis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Otis and Nancy Billings, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Billings, Jr., and Anne Raymond, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Billings and Bridget Grant, his wife; John Raymond and Elizabeth Griswold, his wife.

Stephen Billings, in 1775, was sergeant in the Sixth Regiment, and served until peace was declared, when he commanded a company.

Stephen Billings, Jr., was ensign in Col. Mott's battalion, raised in 1776 to reinforce the troops at Ticonderoga.

John Raymond was in Capt. James Chapman's company at Bunker Hill, and in 1776-77-78 served in Rhode Island.

MRS. ELEANOR THORNTON PATTON BROWN. 5076

Born in West Virginia.

Widow of Thomas B. Brown.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Hugh Mercer, of Virginia.

Daughter of Col. George Smith Patton and Susan Thornton Glassell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Mercer Patton, M. C., and Peggy French Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Patton and Mary Mercer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Mercer and Anne Gordon, his wife.

Hugh Mercer, in 1775, organized and drilled the Virginia militia, and in 1776 was colonel of the Third Regiment. The same year he was appointed by Congress brigadier general in command of the "Flying Camp." He led the column of attack at Trenton; was mortally wounded at the battle of Princeton, and died within the British lines.

Also No. 2036.

MISS SUSAN GLASSELL PATTON. 5077

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Hugh Mercer.

Daughter of Col. George Smith Patton and Susan Thornton Glassell, his wife.

See No. 5076.

MRS. JESSIE BENTON FREMONT. 5078

Born in Virginia.

Widow of Gen. John Charles Frémont.

Descendant of Col. William Preston, of Virginia.

Daughter of Hon. Thomas Hart Benton and Elizabeth Preston McDowell, his wife.

Granddaughter of James McDowell and Sarah Preston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Preston and Susanna Smith, his wife.

William Preston in the beginning of the war was lieutenant of Fincastle and Montgomery counties. In 1780 he was with Col. Arthur Campbell in the expedition against the Cherokees and received a vote of thanks from the Legislature of North Carolina for his services in protecting the frontier. During the war he was employed in southwest Virginia, and died in 1783, at his estate "Smithfield."

Also Nos. 1858, 2063, 3021.

MRS. MARIE RAYMOND GIBBONS. 5079

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Henry Gibbons, Jr.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Taylor, of Danbury, Conn.

Daughter of Samuel Augustus Raymond and Mary Agnes Morton, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Raymond and Elizabeth Pickett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seymour Pickett and Elizabeth Ketcham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Ketcham and Ruth Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Taylor and Elizabeth Boughton, wife.

Daniel Taylor, 1776, was a deputy of the "Freemen of Danbury at a General Assembly of the governor and company of the English Colony of Connecticut in New England in America, holden at Hartford in said Colony." He also served as deputy from 1778-83.

MISS ANNA CHICKERING SUMNER. 5080

Born in Michigan.

Descendant of Phineas Scott and of Daniel Kinsley, of Bennington, Vt.

Daughter of Edward A. Sumner and Florence Bingham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Calvin Bingham and Betsey Scott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Scott and Thankful Kinsley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Kinsley.

Phineas Scott served in Capt. Elijah Dewey's company at Ticonderoga. During the battle his family prepared ammunition for the soldiers, gave them food and cared for the wounded. He was present at the surrender of Burgoyne.

Daniel Kingsley served in the militia and carried dispatches on horseback during the battle of Bennington.

Also Nos. 209, 887, 2279.

MISS SUSAN DAYTON BIDDLE. 5081

Born in Michigan.

Descendant of Maj. Aaron Ogden, Capt. Charles Biddle, Capt. Jonathan Dayton and Gen. Elias Dayton, all of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Shepard Biddle and Susan Dayton Ogden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elias Dayton Ogden and Susan Dayton Beasley, his wife; John Biddle and Eliza Bradish, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Ogden and Elizabeth Chetwood, his wife; Charles Biddle and Hannah Shepard, his wife; Rev. Frederick Beasley and Susan Williamson Dayton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Dayton and Susanna Williamson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elias Dayton and Hannah Rolfe, his wife.

Aaron Ogden entered the militia in 1777; was brigade major at Monmouth and aide to Lord Stirling. When reconnoitering at night he found himself among the British and was wounded by the sentinel, but escaped. In 1781 he served with Lafayette in the Virginia Campaign.

Charles Biddle, in 1776, joined the Quaker Light Infantry under Capt. Joseph Cowperthwait. He volunteered in the marine service, but served with the Light Infantry in New Jersey.

Also No. 3303.

Elias Dayton, in 1776, was colonel of Regulars defending Ticonderoga. At both Brandywine and Germantown he had a horse killed under him. He commanded a brigade at Yorktown and was president of the State Society of the Cincinnati.

Also No. 1492.

Jonathan Dayton, in 1778, was paymaster in Sullivan's Expedition, and in 1780 captain in his father's regiment.

MRS. SARAH MARIA LEWIS. 5082

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Rev. A. N. Lewis.

Descendant of Dr. Joseph Parker, of Litchfield, Conn.

Daughter of Hon. Charles B. Phelps and Amanda Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Joseph Parker and Lydia Harrison, his wife.

Joseph Parker was a volunteer when Tryon invaded the State and with the militia when Danbury was burned.

MRS. LILLIAN GEOFFROY HASLER DYER. 5083

Born in New York.

Wife of Horace Edward Dyer.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Thaddeus Crane, of New York.

Daughter of Edward Hasler and Sarah Emma Geoffroy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nicholas Geoffroy and Lydia Maria Banks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Banks and Lydia Crane, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thaddeus Crane and Lydia Read, his wife.

Thaddeus Crane, in 1775, was captain in the North Salem

company and major at the battle of Ridgefield, where he was wounded. From 1777-79 he was a member of the Assembly and lieutenant colonel of the Fourth Regiment.

Also No. 2681.

MRS. HELEN C. WRIGHT. 5084

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Augustus S. Wright.

Descendant of Capt. Rufus Barney, of Massachusetts, and James Bushnell, of Connecticut.

Daghter of Benjamin Fay and Electa Barney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Libbens Barney and Anna Bushnell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rufus Barney and Sarah Barney, his wife; and of James Bushnell.

Rufus Barney entered the service as ensign and in 1780 commanded a company of militia in Rhode Island.

James Bushnell, when sixteen, served as teamster in the army and lived to the advanced age of ninety-six.

Also No. 3967.

MRS. GERTRUDE ALEXANDER ALBER. 5085

Born in Vermont.

Wife of George C. Alber.

Descendant of Ephraim Keyes and of Jabez Alexander, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Freeman Keyes Alexander and Rhoda Esther Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ambrose Alexander and Elizabeth Keyes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Keyes and Mehitable Wadkins, his wife; and of Jabez Alexander.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Keyes and Sarah Wadkins, his wife.

Ephraim Keyes, in 1780, served under Capt. Isaac Fry, and his sons, William and Henry, also were soldiers.

Jabez Alexander, whose father was killed in the French war, was a private in 1777 in Capt. Joshua Bailey's company, Col. Stickney's regiment, Stark's brigade.

MRS. ELLEN PINNEO SMILIE. 5086

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Melville Earl Smilie.

Descendant of Daniel Pinneo, Abraham Smith and Eliakim Root, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Heman Harrison Pinneo and Beulah Ann Demmon, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Pinneo and Sally Root, his wife; Daniel M. Demmon and Lydia R. Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Pinneo and Jane Hill, his wife; Abraham Smith and Sarah Crane, his wife; and of Eliakim Root.

Daniel Pinneo was a soldier in Capt. Joshua Hazen's company that marched to Brookfield on the alarm, October, 1780.

Abraham Smith and Eliakim Root were minute men at the Lexington Alarm.

MRS. CATHARINE L. A. BROKAW STAATS. 5087

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Peter J. Staats.

Descendant of Lieut. John Brokaw, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Alexander B. Brokaw and Aletta Quick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Brokaw and Elizabeth Baird, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Brokaw and Maria Van Derveer, his wife.

John Brokaw was lieutenant in Capt. Peter D. Vroom's company and was killed in the battle of Germantown. In 1779, when Washington was in Somerville, he rode five miles to call upon and sympathize with the bereaved family.

MRS. MARTHA L. BROKAW FRECH. 5088

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of George H. Frech.

Descendant of Lieut. John Brokaw.

Daughter of Garrett Q. Brokaw and Elizabeth Stryker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander B. Brokaw and Aletta Quick, his wife. See No. 5087.

MRS. SAEAH MCCLOUGHAN PERRY. 5089

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of C. Howard Perry.

Descendant of William Reader, of New Jersey.

Daughter of David McCloughan and Mary W. Futts, his wife.

Granddaughter of James McCloughan and Sarah Reader, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Reader, who was a private in the Hunterdon county militia.

MRS. JULIA WOODBRIDGE CLOSSON. 5090

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Col. Henry W. Closson, U. S. A.

Descendant of Col. Nathaniel Terry and of Col. Jeremiah Wadsworth, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles A. Terry and Julia E. Woodbridge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. Nathaniel Terry and Catharine Wadsworth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Wadsworth and Mehitable Russell, his wife; Nathaniel Terry and Abiah Dwight, his wife.

Nathaniel Terry turned out at the Lexington Alarm and in 1776 was colonel of the Nineteenth Militia Regiment.

Jeremiah Wadsworth, in 1777, was deputy commissary general of purchases and later commissary general of the French Army. Washington had his first conference with Rochambeau at the home of this friend.

Also Nos. 2249, 3303.

MISS IDA VIRGINIA DORSEY. 5091

Born in Georgetown, D. C.

Descendant of Henry Griffith and of Henry Griffith, Jr.

Daughter of Worthington Dorsey and Mary Jane Godey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Presley W. Dorsey and Mary H. Worthington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Worthington and Elizabeth Griffith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Griffith, Jr., and Sarah Warfield, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Griffith and Elizabeth Dorsey, his wife.

Henry Griffith was a member of the Assembly, 1775-76, and a delegate to the Convention at Annapolis to form the "Association of the Freemen of Maryland." He and his son Henry were both members of the Committee of Observation.

Also No. 3812.

MISS ETHEL BEECHER ALLEN. 5092

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Col. Rufus Herrick and Capt. Samuel Herrick, of New York; Brig. Gen. Andrew Ward, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward Herrick Allen and Agnes Wilder Beecher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Buffet Allen and Martha Frances Herrick, his wife; William Henry Beecher and Katharine Edes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Herrick and Margaret Davidson, his wife; Lyman Beecher and Roxana Foote, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Herrick and Margaret Per Lee, his wife; Eli Foote and Roxana Ward. his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rufus Herrick; and of Andrew Ward and Diana Hubbard, his wife.

Rufus Herrick, in 1775, raised a company for Ticonderoga; fought at Bennington and served to the close of the war.

Also No. 4098.

Samuel Herrick, from 1778-80, was adjutant and quartermaster of Col. David Sutherland's regiment, Dutchess militia.

Andrew Ward, in 1775, was lieutenant colonel of militia and colonel at Trenton and Princeton. He was brigadier general during Burgoyne's Campaign and Tryon's Invasion.

Also Nos. 166, 3382.

Miss Elizabeth Bryant Johnston. 5093

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Rev. Lewis Craig, Tolliver Craig, Polly Hawkins Craig, Capt. James Pattie, Ann Sanders and Rev. James Johnston.

Daughter of Dr. William Bryant Johnston and Asenath Craig, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Craig and Katharine Pattie, his wife; James Johnston and Margaret Keith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Craig and Elizabeth Sanders, his wife; James Pattie and Ann Sanders, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Tolliver Craig and Polly Hawkins, his wife.

Lewis Craig was a Baptist minister who suffered much for liberty of conscience in Virginia. Washington said they were the "Firm friends of civil liberty and the persevering promoters of our glorious revolution." In 1781 he led his congregation of over two hundred through the wilderness to Kentucky and it is known as "The Traveling Church."

Tolliver Craig was a soldier in the Virginia militia and a defender of Bryant's Station, when attacked by British under Caldwell, and Indians led by the infamous Simon Girty.

Polly Hawkins Craig was the oldest of the twenty women at Bryant's Station, August 15, 1782, who knowing that the In-

dians were in ambush near the spring, brought the water which made the defense of that post possible.

Ann Sanders carried water, moulded bullets and nursed the wounded at Bryant's Station. The Lexington Chapter, D. A. R., have immortalized these heroines by a memorial wall around the historic spring.

James Pattie was an officer in the Virginia militia, who emigrated to Kentucky in 1782. He was with the reinforcements that reached Blue Licks after the battle, but followed the victorious enemy across the Ohio.

James Johnston, convinced of the righteousness of the cause of the Colonies, resigned his commission as lieutenant in the British Army and served as chaplain of Virginia militia.

Also No. 1142.

MRS. CAROLINE VON TAGEN SHUSTER. 5094

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of W. Morgan Shuster, Jr.

Descendant of Peter Deitrick, of Germantown, Pa.

Daughter of Charles G. Von Tagen and Anna C. Ripperger, his wife.

Granddaughter of Conrad Ripperger and Elizabeth Deitrick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Deitrick and Elizabeth Deitrick, his wife.

Peter Deitrick, in 1777, served under Gen. Benjamin Lincoln and was captured at Bemus Heights. He took part in the siege of Savannah and was one of the brave defenders of Charleston, where he died February, 1780.

Also No. 2769.

MRS. LOUISE LYNDE BACON. 5095

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of George A. Bacon.

Descendant of Phineas Sprague, of Malden, Mass.

Daughter of Amos B. Lynde and Sarah Ann Sprague, his wife.

Granddaughter of Phineas Sprague and Sally Fuller, his wife.

Gr.-granddauhgter of Phineas Sprague and Jemima Burditt, his wife.

Phineas Sprague was in Capt. Benjamin Blaney's company that pursued the British in their retreat from Concord. Just before the battle of Bunker Hill, he crossed the Mystic to assist the troops on the Charlestown side, and the shots fired upon him from a British barge he afterwards dug from the banks of the river, as he said, "to remember his friends by."

MRS. ELIZABETH MARQUIS BENTLEY. 5096

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Bentley.

Descendant of Lieut. James Moore, of New York.

Daughter of Dr. D. S. Marquis and Emeline Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Marquis and Mary Moore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Moore and Isabella Stewart, his wife.

James Moore, in 1775, was in Capt. Joseph McCracken's company, Col. Van Schaick's regiment; 1777 served as a spy under Gen. Schuyler, and was in the battle of Bennington. From 1778-80 he was a lieutenant under Capt. John Barnes, and lived to receive a pension.

MRS. MARIA ANTOINETTE HAMBRICK. 5097

Born in Virginia.

Widow of Andrew L. Hambrick.

Descendant of Gov. Patrick Henry, of Virginia.

Daughter of Alexander Spottswood Henry and Pauline Cabell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Patrick Henry and Dorothea Dandridge, his wife.

Patrick Henry was one of the moving spirits of the Revolution and his eloquence aroused thousands to resistance. To him belongs the distinction of commanding the first troops on Virginia soil, when at Great Bridge he compelled Gov. Dunmore to relinquish the Colonies gunpowder. With him in this encounter were Spottswood, Marshall, Madison, Nelson, and other distinguished patriots.

Also Nos. 73, 1109, 2596, 3428.

MRS. IDA WHITTEMORE SOULÉ. 5098

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Richard Hermann Soulé.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Whittemore, of West Cambridge, Mass.

Daughter of Augustus Whittemore and Sarah Brooks Babcock, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Whittemore and Hannah Stevens, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Whittemore.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Whittemore.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Whittemore, who, although eighty-one years of age, at the Lexington

Alarm, was one of the first on the parade armed with a gun, and exclaimed, "If I can only be the instrument of killing one of my country's foes, I shall die in peace." He was wounded and left for dead by the British soldiers, but lived to be nearly one hundred, almost to the close of the century.

MRS. AGNES ALEXANDER JONES BUTLER. 5099

Born in Virginia.

Wife of William Wilson Samuel Butler, M. D.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Marshall and of Justice John Marshall, of Virginia.

Daughter of James Fitzgerald Jones and Anne Lewis Marshall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Marshall and Margaret Wordrobe Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Chief Justice John Marshall and Mary Willis Ambler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Marshall and Mary Randolph Keith, his wife.

Thomas Marshall was major of Culpeper minute men and distinguished at the Great Bridge, the first engagement in Virginia. He was colonel of the Third Regiment at Brandywine and Germantown, where his troops covered the retreat. The House of Delegates voted him a sword for bravery on the field. He was with Lincoln and captured at the surrender of Charleston; when exchanged resumed his command and served until the close of the war.

John Marshall was lieutenant at the battle of Great Bridge, December 9, 1775, under his father, and their hunting shirts bore the motto "Liberty or Death;" on the banners was a coiled rattlesnake with "Don't tread on me." They were armed with rifles, knives and tomahawks. He became captain of a company that won distinction in the Jersey campaigns and gave six years military service.

Also Nos. 311, 3161.

MISS AGNES PALMER. 5100

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Gen. Andrew Lewis, of Bedford, Va.

Daughter of Charles T. Palmer and Laura Ingles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. John Ingles and Agnes McClanahan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Elijah McClanahan and Agnes Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Lewis and Elizabeth Madison, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Lewis and Elizabeth Givens, his wife.

Andrew Lewis was a noted Indian fighter of whom it was said: "He looks like the genius of the forest, and the very ground seems to tremble as he walks." He is known as the "Hero of Point Pleasant," and when the Revolution began his military ability was so valued by Washington that he was made brigadier general, and his first act was to drive Lord Dunmore from his retreat at Gwynn's Island. He died in 1780 from fever contracted in camp.

Also Nos. 1619, 4280.

MRS. MARY INGLES LEWIS. 5101

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Thomas Lewis.

Descendant of Gen. Andrew Lewis.

Daughter of Dr. John Ingles and Agnes McClanahan, his wife.

See No. 5100.

MRS. DAUSKE DANDRIDGE. 5102

Born in Copenhagen, Denmark.

Wife of Adam Stephen Dandridge.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Bedinger.

Daughter of Henry Bedinger and Caroline Bowne Lawrence, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Bedinger and Sarah Rutherford, his wife.

Daniel Bedinger, in 1776, ran away from home and served with the Virginia troops. He was captured at Brandywine, and in 1778, when the British evacuated Philadelphia, he was found in a hospital supposed to be dying, but recovered and served to the close of the war.

Also Nos. 347, 1632.

MRS. FANNIE SMITH EFFINGER. 5103

Born in Michigan.

Wife of J. F. Effinger.

Descendant of Col. Daniel Smith and of Capt. John Smith, of Virginia.

Daughter of Judge John Green Smith and Catherine Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Daniel Smith and Frances Strother Duff, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Smith and Margaret Davis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Smith and Jane Harrison, his wife.

Daniel Smith, in 1776, was captain, and in 1778 colonel of militia. When Rockingham county was organized in 1778, he was one of the first justices of the peace, and the first county court was held at his house. He had three sons at the siege of York, John, Daniel and Benjamin.

Also No. 4280.

MRS. ANNA MARIA DANDRIDGE YEATMAN. 5104

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Philip Edward Yeatman.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Burwell Bassett, Cornelius Calvert and Anthony Walke, all of Virginia.

Daughter of Lieut. Col. Francis Williamson Smith and Anna Maria Dandridge Deans, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Lilly Deans and Mary Yeatman, his wife; James Marsden Smith and Anne Walke Williamson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Lilly Deans and Anna Maria Dandridge Bassett, his wife; Thomas Williamson and Anna McClerman McCauly Walke, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Bassett and Betty Carter Browne, his wife; William Walke and Mary Calvert, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Burwell Bassett and Anna Maria Dandridge, his wife; Cornelius Calvert and Elizabeth Thoroughgood, his wife; Anthony Walke and Mary Moseley, his wife.

Burwell Bassett was the brother-in-law of the Commander-in-Chief, and was with him that terrible winter at Valley Forge.

Cornelius Calvert was among the patriots of Norfolk who organized an association called the "Sons of Liberty."

Anthony Walke was a member of the House of Burgesses who voted to resist the Stamp Act by practical measures.

Also Nos. 2703, 4677.

MISS ROSA HADLEY ROUNTREE. 5105

Born in North Carolina.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Hadley, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Wylie D. Rountree and Martha Hadley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Hadley and Millicent Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hadley and Margaret Parker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hadley and Mary Thompson, his wife.

Thomas Hadley was a delegate to the Provincial Congress at Halifax, 1776, to organize a form of civil government. He raised a company to suppress the Scotch marauders, who exposed the British cause and were located on the Cape Fear. While secretly visiting his home in 1781, before he could prepare for defense, he was shot down by Tory neighbors.

Also No. 4854.

MRS. ANNA F. JOHNSON. 5106

Born in Virginia.

Wife of W. J. Johnson.

Descendant of Capt. William Nelson, of Virginia.

Daughter of R. V. Tiffey and Nancy Nelson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Nelson and Mary Nelson, his wife.

William Nelson, in 1776, commanded a company and served two years in the Westmoreland county militia.

MRS. VIOLETTA BARTON PARSONS ROSS. 5107

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of J. H. Ross.

Descendant of Capt. Reuben Field, of Virginia, and John Dent, of Maryland.

Daughter of Frank Parsons and Minnie G. Dent, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Booth Parsons and Emily Oldham, his wife; Henry Dent and Sarah Porter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Oldham and Elizabeth Field, his wife; Alexander Dent and Violetta Dent, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Field and Fanny Jones, his wife; William Barton Dent and Margaretta Dent, his wife; John Brewer Dent and Priscilla Dent, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Dent and Catherine Kingsley, his wife; John Dent and Violetta Winnett, his wife.

Reuben Field was captain of the Fourth Virginia Regiment at the surrender of Cornwallis. He acquired the right of bounty land for serving throughout the war.

Also No. 4288.

John Dent was a member of the First Provincial Convention, and his name is on the Manifesto to the Freemen of Mary-

land, declaring it their duty "to unite with the other Colonies in resisting the British tyranny by all necessary means."

Also Nos. 35, 2527.

MRS. MARTHA J. WILLIAMS DUNLAP. 5108

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Fayette Dunlap.

Descendant of Kerenhappuch Norman Turner, of Maryland.

Daughter of Robert E. Williams and Martha J. Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Norman Smith, Jr., and Elizabeth Morehead, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Turner Smith and Constantia Ford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Norman Smith and Sarah Turner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Turner and Kerenhappuch Norman, his wife.

Kerenhappuch Norman Turner was not only a patriot mother, but gave most valuable service in nursing the sick. After the battle of Guilford Court House her long ride on horseback to care for the wounded, is recorded in history.

Also No. 4701.

MRS. MARY WILLIAMS REED. 5109

Born in Texas.

Wife of Christopher Reed.

Descendant of Kerenhappuch Norman Turner.

Daughter of Robert E. Williams and Martha J. Smith, his wife.

See No. 5108.

MRS. LAURA HOUSTON WALLINGFORD. 5110

Born in Michigan.

Wife of Henry J. Wallingford.

Descendant of Isaac Houston, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Houston and Hannah Whitney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Houston and Ruth Gale, his wife.

Isaac Houston, in 1777, was a solider in Capt. Alexander Robbe's company to re-enforce the garrison at Ticonderoga. He joined Stark's brigade at Bennington and Stillwater.

MISS CECILIA CAROLINE WOLCOTT. 5111

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Dr. Alexander Wolcott and of Jehosaphat Starr, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Alexander Wolcott and Mary A. Spaulding, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Wolcott and Mary Almira Starr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Wolcott, Jr., and Frances Burbank, his wife; and of Jehosaphat Starr.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Wolcott and Mary Richards, his wife.

Dr. Alexander Wolcott was appointed by the Assembly chairman of the Windsor Committee of Inspection of Surgeons, on account of his age and experience.

Also No. 1005.

Jehosaphat Starr served as quartermaster during the war.

MRS. ELIZABETH WALCOTT PETTIBONE. 5112

Born in New York.

Wife of Asa G. Pettibone.

Descendant of Gen. George Doolittle and of Lieut. Benjamin Stewart Walcott.

Daughter of William Dexter Walcott and Hannah Coe Hubbard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Stewart Walcott and Irena Doolittle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Stewart Walcott and Mary Dexter, his wife; George Doolittle and Grace Wetmore, his wife.

Benjamin Stewart Walcott, in 1776, was second lieutenant in Capt. Reuben Ballou's company, Col. Tallman's regiment, and in 1777 he served as lieutenant in Col. Archibald Crary's battalion, Rhode Island militia.

Also No. 3372.

George Doolittle was sixteen when the Revolution began, but he served six years in the Connecticut Line, and in 1781 was sergeant in Capt. Humphrey's company.

Also Nos. 1572, 3370, 4439.

MISS MARGARET CATHERINE WILSON. 5113

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Capt. John Slaymaker, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John P. Wilson and Margaret Catherine McIlvaine, his wife.

Granddaughter of John D. McIlvaine and Margaret Catherine Slaymaker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Slaymaker and Jane Slaymaker, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Slaymaker, who was captain of Lancaster county militia during the Revolution.

Also No. 705.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH NICHOLLS. 5114

Born in New York.

Wife of William H. Nicholls.

Descendant of Conrad Hann.

Daughter of Charles Lintner and Catherine Hann, his wife.

Granddaughter of Conrad Hann and Catherine Young, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Conrad Hann and Elizabeth Windecker, his wife.

Conrad Hann served under Herkimer in the Mohawk Valley and fell on the field with his general at Oriskany. His name is inscribed on the monument erected to commemorate the heroism of the brave Herkimer and his valiant soldiers.

MRS. ANNIE MARIA RANDOLPH HUNT. 5115

Born in Maine.

Wife of Hiram Francis Hunt.

Descendant of Adj. Gen. Daniel Lyman and of Gov. Benjamin Harrison, of Virginia.

Daughter of Richard Kidder Randolph and Isabella Watson Updike, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Kidder Randolph and Anne Maria Lyman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Lyman and Mary Wanton, his wife; Peyton Randolph and Lucy Harrison, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Harrison and Elizabeth Bassett, his wife.

Daniel Lyman, in 1775, was captain under Col. Benedict Arnold, and at Ticonderoga captured the commandant, Capt. de la Place. He became adjutant general of the Eastern Department; was senior aide to Gen. Heath and appointed to receive the French fleet at Newport. He was president of the Rhode Island Society of the Cincinnati.

Also No. 979.

Benjamin Harrison, as chairman of the Committee of the Whole in the Continental Congress, reported the Declaration of Independence, of which he was a signer. He was speaker of the House of Delegates, and twice Governor of the State.

Also Nos. 1555, 2522, 3751.

MISS ELIZABETH LYMAN RANDOLPH. 5116

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Gov. Benjamin Harrison and of Adj. Gen. Daniel Lyman, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Richard Kidder Randolph and Isabelle Watson Updike, his wife.

See No. 5115.

MISS HARRIET TAYLOR BUCKINGHAM. 5117

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Rev. Nathaniel Taylor, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. Samuel Giles Buckingham and Harriet Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Nathaniel William Taylor and Rebecca Maria Hine, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Taylor, Jr., and Anne Northrop, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Taylor and Tamar Boardman, his wife.

Nathaniel Taylor, pastor of the Congregational Church at New Milford, contributed his ministerial salary for one year to aid the Colony to throw off the British yoke.

Also No. 3195.

MISS EUPHEMIA TUDOR. 5118

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. William Tudor, of Boston, Mass.

Daughter of Frederic Tudor and Louise Simes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederic Tudor and Euphemia Fenno, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Tudor and Delia Jarvis, his wife.

William Tudor, from 1775-78, was the first judge advocate general, Continental Army, and from 1777-78 lieutenant colonel of Henley's Continental regiment. He was vice-president of the Society of the Cincinnati of Massachusetts.

Also No. 3105.

MRS. EMMA CECILE TUDOR CONVERSE. 5119

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Frederic T. Converse.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. William Tudor.

Daughter of Frederic Tudor and Louise Simes, his wife.

See No. 5118.

MRS. SARAH M. WOODBURY WILSON. 5120

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of William E. Wilson.

Descendant of Ezekiel Woodbury, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Hubbard Woodbury and Sarah Ward Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hubbard Woodbury and Mehitable Brimhall Bullard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Woodbury and Anna Hubbard, his wife.

Ezekiel Woodbury, in 1777, was a private in Capt. Benjamin Nye's company, Maj. Joseph Wilder's regiment, which marched from Barre to reinforce the Northern Army.

MRS. KATIE E. CHAMPLIN. 5121

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Edgar Robert Champlin.

Descendant of Corp. John Shearer, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John S. Paine and Eliza A. Paine, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Shearer and Chloe Baker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Shearer and Jane White, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Shearer and Jane Shearer, his wife.

John Shearer turned out from Palmer in Capt. Speer's company at the Lexington Alarm, and was corporal under Capt. Joshua Shaw, Col. Elisha Porter's regiment.

MRS. HELEN LOUISA EMERSON. 5122

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of William H. Emerson.

Descendant of Corp. John Shearer.

Daughter of Leonard B. Shearer and Dorothy P. Dickinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Shearer and Chloe Baker, his wife.

See No. 5121.

MRS. EMMA CORNELIA BALDWIN DOOLITTLE. 5123

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Frank P. Doolittle.

Descendant of Stephen Stow and of Jedidiah Stow, of Milford, Conn.

Daughter of William Stow Baldfin and Mary Emily Nettleton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elnathan Baldwin and Sarah Stow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jedidiah Stow and Sally Clark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Stow and Freelove Baldwin, his wife.

Stephen Stow, who had four sons in the army, nursed the soldiers suffering from small-pox who on a bitter night in January, 1777, were brought from the Sugar House and turned ashore at Milford. He contracted the disease, and his name is inscribed on the monument erected to the memory of those who died of the scourge at the Town Hall. His son Jedidiah was a soldier who lived to receive a pension.

Also No. 1552.

MRS. SARAH BURT. 5124

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Seth O. Burt.

Descendant of Zebulon Field, of Taunton, Mass.

Daughter of Francis Braw and Zebiah Field, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zebulon Field and Olive White, his wife.

Zebulon Field, in 1776, was a drummer in the Rhode Island Alarm under Capt. Elisha Barney. In 1777 he served on a secret expedition; in 1778 enlisted as a private and in 1780 was in Capt. Peletial Eddy's company.

MISS MARY ELLEN LOVETT. 5125

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Maj. John Leach and of Nathan Leach, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Ober Lovett and Frances Ellen Batchelder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Batchelder and Sally Leach, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Leach and Anne Stephens, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Leach and Anne Herrick, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Leach and Rachel Putnam, his wife.

John Leach at the time of his death, in 1774, was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and Safety.

Nathan Leach from the beginning to the end of the war belonged to the Committee of Safety of Beverly.

MISS HARRIET LOUISE EATON. 5126

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Sergt. Nathan Stow, Noah Eaton, Silas Eaton and John Barrett, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lorenzo Eaton and Mary Stow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Stow and Mary Barrett, his wife; Silas Eaton, Jr., and Nancy Stone, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Stow and Abigail Merriam, his wife; Silas Eaton and Mary Nichols, his wife; Joseph Barrett and Sarah Brooks, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Barrett and Lois Brooks, his wife; Noah Eaton and Hannah Vinton, his wife.

Nathan Stow, 1775, was sergeant under Col. John Nixon. In 1776 he was quartermaster of the Middlesex regiment.

Noah Eaton, in 1780, served as cornet in Rhode Island.

Silas Eaton was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm.

Also No. 4254.

John Barrett was in the Concord fight at North Bridge.

MRS. SARAH ALVORD BROWN. 5127

Born in Massachusetts.

Widow of Buckminster Brown, M. D.

Descendant of Gen. Joseph Warren, of Boston, Mass.

Daughter of Joseph Warren Newcomb and Sarah Wells Alvord, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard English Newcomb and Mary Warren, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Warren and Elizabeth Hooton, his wife.

Joseph Warren, in 1775, as chairman of the Committee of Safety, organized the militia and collected military stores. Though his life was threatened he climbed through the back window of the Old South Church and delivered an address upon "The baleful influence of standing armies in time of peace," to a crowded house amidst the futile hisses and groans of British officers. On April 18th, seeing the movements of

the troops, he instructed with the famous lantern signals, William Dawes and Paul Revere to alarm the country, while he hastened to join Heath, and was in the thickest of the fight as Lord Percy retreated to Monotomy. He was president of the Provincial Congress; major general of militia and only thirty-four when killed at Bunker Hill.

Also Nos. 2369, 3287.

MRS. ANNIE M. TILTON. 5128

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry N. Tilton.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Winborn Adams, Lieut. Samuel Adams and Dr. William Parker, all of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Ralph Smith and Anna Matilda Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Adams and Elizabeth Parker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Winborn Adams and of Dr. William Parker.

Winborn Adams, in 1775, was captain of the Second Regiment and lieutenant colonel when killed at Bemis Heights.

Samuel Adams, in 1776, was ensign; in 1777 he was promoted to lieutenant and served to the close of the war.

William Parker, in 1776, was surgeon's mate and surgeon of the Second Regiment until 1778, when he resigned.

MISS MARY WOODMAN. 5129

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Daniel Thompson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Cyrus Woodman and Charlotte Flint, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Flint and Phebe Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Snow Thompson and Charlotte Hay, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Thompson and Phebe Snow, his wife.

Daniel Thompson was killed on the retreat of the enemy from Concord April 19, 1775, by a grenadier, who shot him as he was reloading his gun.

MISS MARY OTIS PORTER. 5130

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Hon. James Otis, Maj. Gen. Benjamin Lincoln, Capt. Charles Cushing and Ens. Josiah Stearns, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alexander S. Porter and Mary Otis Cushing, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Stearns Cushing and Mary Otis Lincoln, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Otis Lincoln and Elizabeth Otis Stillman, his wife; Edmund Cushing and Mary Stearns, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Lincoln and Mary Otis, his wife; Charles Cushing and Hannah Croade, his wife; Josiah Stearns and Mary Corey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Otis and Ruth Cunningham, his wife; Benjamin Lincoln and Mary Cushing, his wife.

James Otis, a distinguished lawyer and leader, as early as 1764 published a pamphlet entitled "The rights of the British Colonies asserted." He was assaulted by a civil officer of the Crown after a patriotic address and never recovered his reason, although he fought at Bunker Hill, but died in 1778.

Charles Cushing, in 1775, was captain of Heath's regiment; 1776 commanded a company of Continental infantry.

Josiah Stearns, 1775, served under Col. Ephraim Doolittle.

Also Nos. 1842, 4972.

Benjamin Lincoln entered the army as colonel of militia and was major general, Continental Army, when wounded at Saratoga. He surrendered at Charleston and received the sword of Cornwallis at Yorktown. He was appointed by Congress secretary of the Board of War and served from 1781-83.

Also Nos. 2155, 4753.

MRS. SARAH J. WOODMAN BRADFORD. 5131

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Joseph Russell Bradford.

Descendant of Rev. Joseph Woodman, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Jeremiah Hall Woodman and Sarah Chase, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Woodman and Esther Whittemore Hall, his wife.

Joseph Woodman was a signer of the pledge and a deputy from Sanbornton to choose delegates to Congress. He contributed to the cause part of his salary during the contest.

MRS. EMILY J. CARTWRIGHT. 5132

Born in Ohio.

Wife of James Weld Cartwright.

Descendant of John Tumey.

Daughter of Jonas Avery and Julia A. Tumey, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Tumey and Mary Cosner, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Tumey and Margaret Howard, his wife.

John Tumey, in 1776, enlisted from Somerset county in the New Jersey troops and was in the engagement at Springfield. He was granted a pension for two years actual service.

MRS. EUNICE NORCROSS BURGESS PEABODY. 5133

Born in Maine.
Wife of Augustus V. Peabody.
Descendant of Sergt. Jonathan Burgess, of Maine.
Daughter of Jonathan Burgess, Jr., and Catharine Norcross, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Burgess and Meribah Tilton, his wife.

Jonathan Burgess, in 1777, enlisted when sixteen as a soldier under Capt. Isaac Pope, Col. William Shepherd's regiment. He was at the capture of Burgoyne and the battles of Monmouth and Rhode Island. He was sergeant major in 1781 and served until peace was declared.

MRS. LURA CHASE BURGESS THOMAS. 5134

Born in Maine.
Wife of Silas C. Thomas.
Descendant of Sergt. Jonathan Burgess.
Daughter of Jonathan Burgess, Jr., and Catharine Norcross, his wife.
See No. 5133.

MRS. ANNIE LAURIE THOMAS WOODSIDE. 5135

Born in Maine.
Wife of Charles L. Woodside.
Descendant of Sergt. Jonathan Burgess.
Daughter of Silas C. Thomas and Lura Chase Burgess, his wife.
See No. 5133.

MRS. ABBY DUDLEY BROWN. 5136

Born in New Hampshire.
Wife of David H. Brown.
Descendant of Hon. John Dudley, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Gen. Henry Tucker and Nancy Dudley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Moses Dudley and Nancy Glidden, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Dudley and Elizabeth Gilman, his wife.

John Dudley, in 1775, was a member of the Legislature and one of a committee in 1776 to prepare a Declaration of Independence for the General Assembly. He was on the Committee of Safety through the entire war.

MRS. ISABEL FRANCES GRAVES. 5137

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Edward Childs Graves.

Descendant of Capt. William Brigham and of Sergt. Daniel Hubbard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William H. Ingraham and Caroline Brigham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Ephraim Brigham and Mary Hubbard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Brigham and Lydia Chamberlain, his wife; and of Daniel Hubbard.

William Brigham, in 1775, was captain of a company of minute men from Marlboro.

Daniel Hubbard was orderly sergeant of a company from Leicester under Putnam at the battle of Bunker Hill.

MRS. HARRIET PARKER SOMERS. 5138

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Frank D. Somers.

Descendant of Daniel Greenough, Stephen Lufkin and Sergt. John Underhill, all of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Albert Henry and Ann Greenough, his wife.

Granddaughter of Smith Greenough and Sally Underhill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Underhill and Rachael Lufkin, his wife; and of Daniel Greenough.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Underhill and Johanna Healey, his wife; and of Stephen Lufkin.

John Underhill enlisted under Capt. Stephen Dearborn, Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment, and fought at Bennington.

Daniel Greenough and Stephen Lufkin, in 1777, were members of the Committee of Safety.

MRS. JULIA DYER KITCHEN MILLER. 5139

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Frank Harvey Miller.

Descendant of Corp. Anthony Dyer, Joshua Hill and Cornelius Collier.

Daughter of William Kirkham Kitchen and Sarah Ann Hill, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hill and Julia Ann Dyer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Anthony Dyer and Sarah Tuley, his wife; Joshua Hill and Nancy Ann Collier, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Anthony Dyer and Sarah Bishop, his wife; Cornelius Collier and Elizabeth Wyatt, his wife.

Anthony Dyer, in 1776, was corporal in Col. Benjamin Slack's regiment of Light Horse, and in 1780 cornet in Capt. David Burlingame's company, of Rhode Island militia.

Joshua Hill, when sixteen, fought in the North Carolina militia at the battle of Guilford Court House.

Cornelius Collier, with three sons, served in the Virginia militia, when Tarleton devastated the State.

Also No. 3591.

MRS. JULIA MILLER LE HARDY. 5140

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Louis Marcell Le Hardy.

Descendant of Corp. Anthony Dyer, Joshua Hill and Cornelius Collier.

Daughter of Frank Harvey Miller and Julia Dyer Kitchen, his wife.

See No. 5139.

MRS. SARAH KITCHEN MILLER EMERY. 5141

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Heber Bishop Emery.

Descendant of Corp. Anthony Dyer, Joshua Hill and Cornelius Collier.

Daughter of Frank Harvey Miller and Julia Dyer Kitchen, his wife.

See No. 5139.

MRS. MARIA CUMMING LAMAR MILLER. 5142

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Frank Harvey Miller, Jr.

Descendant of Capt. Sherwood Bugg and of Edmund Bugg, of Georgia.

Daughter of D. Lamar and Maria Cumming, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gazaway Bugg Lamar and Harriet Cazenove, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Bazil Lamar and Sally Bugg, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Bugg.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Sherwood Bugg and Elizabeth Hobson, his wife.

Sherwood Bugg was captain in Jackson's Legion which saw hard service and he was taken prisoner.

Also Nos. 2779, 3267, 4720.

Edmund Bugg was a member of the Congress at Savannah that chose delegates to the first Continental Congress.

MISS HARRIET ADAMS GANAHL. 5143

Born in Georgia.

Descendant of Col. James Martin, Capt. Sherwood Bugg and Daniel MacMurphy, of Georgia; Rev. Amos Adams, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Ganahl and Harriet Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Marsh Adams and Sarah Susannah MacMurphy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Galphin Archibald Tonille MacMurphy and Keziah Paris Martin, his wife; Joseph Adams and Deborah Marsh, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Martin and Obedience Bugg, his wife; Daniel MacMurphy and Susannah Crossley, his wife;; Amos Adams and Elizabeth Prentice, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Sherwood Bugg and Elizabeth Hobson, his wife.

See No. 5142.

Amos Adams, a graduate of Harvard, was a member of the convention of ministers at Watertown, May, 1775, that recommended the people to take up arms. He entered the militia as chaplain, but died from overwork October 5, 1775.

Also No. 2779.

James Martin was a colonel of Richmond county militia and one of the gallant band of brothers whose mother, Elizabeth Marshall Martin, said to them: "Go, boys; fight for your country; fight till death, if you must, but never let your country be dishonored. If I were a man I would go with you."

Daniel MacMurphy, 1780, was a member of the Legislature when the Council decided to evacuate Augusta. He took his family to Virginia, but returned south with Greene's army and his wife, Susannah Crossley MacMurphy, was publicly thanked for nursing the wounded at Cowpens, Guilford and Eutaw Springs.

Also Nos. 3267, 4720.

MISS MARY MONTFORD CLECKLEY. 5144

Born in Georgia.

Descendant of Gov. John Adam Treutlen, of Georgia.

Daughter of Marsden Asbury Cleckley and Cathrine Campbell Schley, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Lewis Cleckley and Ann Margaret Treutlen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Adam Treutlen and Ann Margaret Miller, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Adam Treutlen, who was a member of the first Provincial Congress held in Savannah. In 1777 he was elected the first governor under the new constitution, and soon after his term expired was murdered by Tories, which outrage the patriots promptly avenged.

MISS KATE CARLISLE ROBERTS. 5145

Born in New York.

Descendant of Elijah Roberts and of Lieut. John Pratt, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward Hubbard Roberts and Catherine Dorr Livingston Carlisle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Hubbard Roberts and Emily Matilda Pratt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Roberts and Phoebe Hubbard, his wife; John Pratt and Elizabeth Cooper, his wife.

Elijah Roberts, when sixteen, enlisted and served from 1777-81, mainly on coast duty on Long Island.

John Pratt, in 1778, was assistant commissary and from 1779 to the close of the war, an officer in the Pennsylvania Line. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 2844, 4378.

MRS. LIZZIE CARROLL ROBINSON. 5146

Born in Virginia.

Wife of John Thomas Robinson.

Descendant of Col. John Trabue, of Virginia.

Daughter of William S. Phillips and Frances Clay Trabue, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Pendleton Trabue and Maria Elizabeth Winfree, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Trabue and Priscilla Pendleton, his wife.

John Trabue was colonel of Virginia troops and for his services received from that State land in Kentucky and Ohio. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

MRS. SUSANNAH CLARKE DAVENPORT BRYAN. 5147

Born in Georgia.

Wife of John M. Bryan.

Descendant of Jonathan Davenport, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Benjamin Rush Davenport and Mary Eliza Jenkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaiah Davenport and Sarah Rosamond Clarke, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Davenport and Sarah Thurston, his wife.

Jonathan Davenport, 1776, was a soldier in Col. Archibald Crary's regiment of Rhode Island militia.

MRS. WILHELMINA BERTHA UNDERWOOD PITT. 5148

Born in Georgia.

Wife of John Henry Pitt.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Cleveland and of Col. John Sevier, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Judge John William Henderson Underwood and Mary Ann Minerva Wyly, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. James Rutherford Wyly and Sarah Hawkins Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Maj. James Wyly and Jemima Cleveland, his wife; Maj. William Clark and Elizabeth Sevier, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Cleveland and Mary Graves, his wife; John Sevier and Sarah Hawkins, his wife.

Benjamin Cleveland, in 1775, was ensign; in 1778 colonel of militia and a member of the House of Commons. He was with Rutherford at Brier Creek March 3, 1779; fought with distinction at King's Mountain, and served to the close of the war.

John Sevier was one of the romantic heroes of the war, brilliant and full of resource, both in civil and military service. His work began at the dawn of the Revolution and lasted to the end. At King's Mountain he was in command of heroes and an inspiration to those sturdy farmers, while his sword won honorable recognition from his staunch Legislature.

Also Nos. 914, 2212, 3285.

MRS. SARA POLLOCK CARLTON. 5149

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Col. C. H. Carlton, U. S. A.

Descendant of Capt. John Hays, of Meadeville, Penna.

Daughter of Ephraim McCoy Pollock and Martha Hays, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Hays and Rachel Houston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hays and Jane Walker, his wife.

John Hays, in 1775, was on the Committee of Correspondence, and in 1776 raised and commanded a company that went from the Irish settlement to reinforce Washington's army. He fought at Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine and Germantown; in 1780 was appointed sub-lieutenant of Northampton county and served until the close of the war.

MRS. MARY POLLOCK BUEHLER. 5150

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of George Wolf Buehler.

Descendant of Capt. John Hays.

Daughter of Ephraim McCoy Pollock and Martha Hays, his wife.

See No. 5149.

MISS MARTHA WOLF BUEHLER. 5151

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. John Hays, Lieut. Henry Buehler and Capt. Peter Nagle, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George Wolf Buehler and Mary Pollock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Buehler and Anna Margaret Wolf, his wife; Ephraim McCoy Pollock and Martha Hays, his wife.

See No. 5149.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Buehler and Maria Nagle, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Buehler and Jane Trotter, his wife; and of Peter Nagle.

Henry Buehler was at the battle of Long Island under Capt. John McKown, of the Lancaster Flying Camp.

Peter Nagle was captain of the Fourth Battalion, Berks County Associators. In 1780 he was detailed to guard prisoners of war from Reading to Philadelphia.

MISS ISABEL DAVISON WHITMER. 5152

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Maj. Thomas Foster, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Whitmer and Catherine Foster, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Foster and Rachel McCay, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Foster and Jane Young, his wife.

Thomas Foster, in 1776, was major under Col. Philip Cole, Fourth Battalion of Northumberland Associators.

MRS. LILLIAN JAY JESSUP LEISENRING. 5153

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Albert Conrad Leisenring.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Jay, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Huntting Jessup and Sarah Wilson Jay, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nelson Jay and Sidney Mills, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Jay and Eleanor Wilson, his wife.

Joseph Jay entered the army as a private in the Second Regiment, Continental Line, and during the war served as lieutenant in the Burlington county militia.

Also No. 4480.

MRS. HANNAH PHILIPS EACHES. 5154

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Eber Eaches.

Descendant of Lieut. Josiah Philips, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Josiah Phillips and Sarah Thomas, his wife.

Josiah Philips, in 1777, was lieutenant of Chester county militia under Col. William Gibbons. His brother David was captain of the Second Company in the same battalion.

Also No. 474.

MRS. ANNIE CULBERTSON SEMPLE. 5155

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Francis Bailey Semple.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Robert Culbertson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Stewart Culbertson and Eliza Vance, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Culbertson and Julia Stewart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Culbertson and Annie Duncan, his wife.

Robert Culbertson, in 1776, was captain of the Fifth Battalion of Volunteers; in 1777 lieutenant colonel of the First Battalion, while the British occupied Philadelphia. In 1780 he was appointed wagon master of Cumberland county.

Also No. 2676.

MRS. ELIZABETH CRAIN RUTHERFORD KUNKEL. 5156

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of John C. Kunkel.

Descendant of Capt. John Rutherford, Lieut. William Swan, Capt. Joseph Crain and Hon. Robert Whitehill, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Wilson Rutherford and Eleanor Reed Crain, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Rutherford and Sarah Swan, his wife; Richard Moore Crain and Elizabeth Whitehill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Rutherford and Margaret Parke, his wife; and of William Swan; Joseph Crain and Mary Moore, his wife; Robert Whitehill and Eleanor Reed, his wife.

John Rutherford, 1776, was a private, and in 1777 captain of militia to guard the prisoners of Bedford county.

William Swan, 1777, was lieutenant of Lancaster militia.

Joseph Crain, 1776, was lieutenant in the Jersey Campaign. and in 1777 captain under Col. John Rogers.

Robert Whitehill was a member of the Supreme Executive Council and an important civil officer throughout the war.

MRS. ANNA HOWARD WILSON LODGE. 5157

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Louis K. Lodge.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Dale, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas Howard Wilson and Elizabeth Dale, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Dale and Eliza Bell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Dale and Ann Futhey, his wife.

Samuel Dale, in 1776, commanded a company to protect the frontier of Northumberland county, and in 1777 was near Philadelphia. From 1776-79 he was a member of the Assembly.

Also Nos. 648, 1047, 3362.

MRS. MARTHA CAMERON GREEN HOUSE. 5158

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of William H. House.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Green and of Thomas Abbott, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Adlum Green and Elizabeth Cameron, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abbott Green and Margaret Adlum, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Green and Margaret Abbott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Abbott and Polly Day, his wife.

Joseph Green was a member of the Committee of Safety and a soldier in the beginning of the war. In 1778 he was captain of militia in the valley of the West Branch under Col. Potter.

Also No. 3238.

Thomas Abbott, in 1776, enlisted in the militia.

MRS. LUCY SELLERS BARNES. 5159

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of George T. Barnes.

Descendant of John Keen, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Sellers, Jr., and Ann Caroline Keen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Swift Keen and Ann Longstreth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Keen and Mildred Cooke, his wife.

John Keen served in Capt. Richard Humphrey's company, Gen. John Cadwalader's division of State troops. He took part in the battle of Princeton, where he was injured.

MRS. ALICE E. MORTON BROWNE. 5160

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of John Coates Browne.

Descendant of John Morton, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Rev. Dr. Henry Jackson Morton and Helen McFarlan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. Jacob Morton and Catharine Ludlow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Morton and Maria Sophia Kemper, his wife.

John Morton contributed so much to the cause that he was called by the English "The Rebel Banker." He removed from New York to Baskingridge, where stood the soldiers hospital, and there he died from injuries received through Tory persecution and was there buried in a nameless grave.

Also Nos. 501, 2690.

MRS. HARRIET MCFARLAN WILSON. 5161

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Henry W. Wilson.

Descendant of John Morton.

Daughter of Rev. Dr. Henry Jackson Morton and Helen McFarlan, his wife.

See No. 5160.

MRS. MARIA ISABELLA HARRISON SUPLEE. 5162

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Nathan Roberts Suplee.

Descendant of Capt. William Harrison, Jr., of New Jersey.

Daughter of Joseph Harrison and Mary Crawford, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Harrison, Jr., and Martha Bowlby, his wife.

William Harrison, in 1778, equipped a company of volunteers at his own expense and served in Joseph Ellis' battalion, Gloucester county militia. His two eldest sons marched with him to Trenton as drummer boys and died from exposure.

MRS. MARY CRAWFORD SUPLEE EMERSON. 5163

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Harrington Emerson.

Descendant of Capt. William Harrison, Jr.

Daughter of Nathan Roberts Suplee and Maria Isabella Harrison, his wife.

See No. 5162.

MISS ELEANOR HARRISON SUPLEE. 5164

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. William Harrison, Jr.

Daughter of Nathan Roberts Suplee and Maria Isabella Harrison, his wife.

See No. 5162.

MRS. EMILIE POSEY KENNEDY. 5165

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Albert Edmond Kennedy.

Descendant of William Campbell and of Philip Hinkle, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of David R. Posey and Emily Jewell Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Campbell and Caroline Hinkle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Anthony Hinkle and Elizabeth Hughes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philip Hinkle and Mary Johnson, his wife; and of William Campbell.

Philip Hinkle, 1776, was a private in the Plumstead company of Bucks county militia under Capt. William McCalla.

William Campbell was a soldier in Capt. John Nelson's independent company of Chester County Riflemen.

MRS. MATILDA HART SHELTON. 5166

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Frederick Rudd Shelton.

Descendant of Capt. William McCalla and of Lieut. William Darrah, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Hankinson Hart and Catharine Louise Badger, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Hart and Mary McCalla, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John McCalla and Rebecca Darrah Bryan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William McCalla; and of William Darrah and Rebecca Thomson, his wife.

William McCalla served from 1775-81. He was captain of Bucks county militia and chief of the forage department.

William Darrah, in 1775, was lieutenant in the Bedminster Associators. His three brothers were in the same company.

Also No. 2560.

MRS. DEBORAH CRESSWELL UNDERWOOD. 5167

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Champlin Loomis Underwood.

Descendant of Lieut. Jacob Mytinger and of Daniel Williams, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Matthew Cresswell and Deborah Moulson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. John Cresswell and Margaret Mytinger, his wife; John Moulson, Jr., and Ella La Lanne, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Mytinger and Elizabeth Matthieu, his wife; John Moulson and Sarah Williams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Williams and Jane Oldman, his wife.

Jacob Mytinger, 1780, was lieutenant of Van Heer's company which served until peace was declared. When the army disbanded he was detailed to escort the Commander-in-Chief to Annapolis and then to Mount Vernon. He was an original member of the Cincinnati.

Daniel Williams was a patriot, who in 1777 furnished the Supreme Executive Council with lead for the laboratories.

Also No. 4046.

MRS. IDA ELIOT SELLECK SNIVELY. 5168

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Rev. Summerfield Emery Snively.

Descendant of James Selleck, Capt. Abraham Gregory and Isaac Tryon, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Alfred de Forest Selleck and Ruth Margaret Tryon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. William Selleck and Charlotte Gregory, his wife; William Tryon and Jane Phillips, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Selleck and Sarah Weed, his wife; Abraham Gregory and Dorothy Lockwood, his wife; Isaac Tryon and Elizabeth Kimberley, his wife.

James Selleck, from 1776-81, served as a soldier and matross.

Abraham Gregory, in 1776, was captain in the Third Militia Regiment of Light Horse. He served in the Coast Guards until he was captured in 1781.

Isaac Tryon, in 1777, enlisted in Baldwin's Corps of Artificers; was at Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth and wintered at Valley Forge. He received a pension for his services.

MISS HELEN HUBER. 5169

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Huber and Henry Huber, Jr., of Pennsylvania, and Joseph Lindsley, of New Jersey.

Daughter of James Shull Huber and Anna C. Stiles, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Shull Huber and Martha Miles, his wife; Henry Stiles and Elizabeth Gaul, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Huber, Jr., and Mary Magdalene Shull, his wife; John Stiles and Nancy Lindsley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Huber and Ann Huber, his wife; Joseph Lindsley and Anne Lums, his wife.

Henry Huber was captain of militia and built a powder mill on Swamp Creek for the Government supply. His son, Henry, was a private in his company.

Joseph Lindsley, in 1778, was an officer in the Morris county militia, and during the Revolution manufactured powder.

MISS ANNE HAMPTON BARNES. 5170

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Moses Barnes, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Henry Barnes and Eva Hampton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Barnes and Marilla Weldon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lovewell Barnes and Rebecca Fager, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Barnes and Sarah Bainster, his wife.

Moses Barnes was sergeant at the Lexington Alarm. In 1776 he was captain of Middlesex militia; served until wounded in 1779, from the effects of which he died March 2, 1781.

MRS. EMILIE VOGDES HANSELL. 5171

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Howard Forde Hansell.

Descendant of Capt. William Hayman.

Daughter of Gen. Israel Vogdes, U. S. A., and Georgiana Washburn Berard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Vogdes and Ann Hayman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Hayman and Ann Wayne, his wife.

William Hayman was captain of the sixteen-gun ship "Hope," commissioned by the State of Pennsylvania.

MRS. ELLA HARRISON LEWIS. 5172

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Percy M. Lewis.

Descendant of Richard Powell, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Theodore B. Butcher and Ann Harrison Powell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Powell and Mary Sparks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Powell and Ann Cheeseman, his wife.

Richard Powell was a soldier in the militia and was blessed with nineteen brothers, seven were old enough to enter the army and two of them died on the prison ship.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH ELLISON. 5173

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Henry Howard Ellison.

Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Harris, of New London, Conn.

Daughter of Edward McCarty and Mary Elizabeth Hause, his wife.

Granddaughter of William McCarty and Elizabeth Harris, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Harris and Elizabeth Minor, his wife.

Thomas Harris enlisted in 1775, and in 1777, when Washington added one hundred State troops to his body guard, he was selected, and served as sergeant until November 6, 1781.

MISS ELLEN POLHEMUS SCHOLFIELD. 5174

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Maj. John Polhemus and of Hon. John Hart, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Samuel Scholfield and Virginia Marshall, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Scholfield and Ellen Polhemus, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Montgomery Polhemus and Ann Vanzant, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Polhemus and Susannah Hart, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hart and Deborah Scudder, his wife.

John Hart was known in the community as "Honest John;" from 1774-76 a member of the Continental Congress and a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was chairman of the Committee of Safety, and when the State was overrun by British his home was destroyed and he hid in the forest, as every effort was made to capture the aged patriot.

Also Nos. 193, 987, 2383, 3233, 4914.

John Polhemus, in 1775, raised and equipped a company at his own expense. He was at Ticonderoga, Long Island, Princeton and at the side of Lafayette at Brandywine when the general was wounded. The winter at Valley Forge he was made major of the "Jersey Blues." He left the army poor and when eighty received a pension.

Also No. 2942.

MRS. FLORENCE A. PRATT. 5175

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of James Dundas Pratt.

Descendant of Sergt. Asa Osborne, of Hartford, Conn.

Daughter of Nelson Cavitt and Eliza B. Murphy, his wife.
Granddaughter of Timothy Murphy and Lusyna Osborne, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Osborne and Susan Clarke, his wife.

Asa Osborne, in 1776, served under Col. Samuel Elmore; in 1777 was stationed at Fort Schuyler; in 1778 on the Hudson in Col. Roger Enos' regiment of militia.

MRS. EMILY JEWELL CAMPBELL POSEY. 5176

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of David R. Posey.

Descendant of William Campbell and of Philip Hinkle, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Campbell and Caroline Hinkle, his wife.
Granddaughter of Anthony Hinkle and Elizabeth Hughes, his wife.
See No. 5165.

MRS. ELIZA REESE. 5177

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Jacob Reese.

Descendant of Oliver Scott, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Mathews and Minerva Scott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Scott and Ruth Kingsbury, his wife.

Oliver Scott, in 1782, enlisted for one year under Capt. John Riley, Col. Samuel B. Webb's regiment, Connecticut troops.

MRS. ELIZABETH HILL BISSELL ROBERTS. 5178

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Thomas Roberts.

Descendant of Gen. Israel Morey and of Lieut. David Bissell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Israel Morey Bissell and Augusta Turner Meade, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simon Backus Bissell and Martha Morey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Morey and Martha Palmer, his wife; David Bissell and Elizabeth Backus, his wife.

Israel Morey in 1775-76 represented Oxford in the Provincial Assembly and was a member of the first House of Representatives of New Hampshire. He was active on the Committee of Safety and colonel of the Twelfth Regiment of Foot from 1775-82. Throughout the contest he was engaged in paying troops, equipping and forwarding levies to the army.

David Bissell, in 1775, was appointed by the General Court of the Colony lieutenant Second Company, Fourth Regiment, commanded by Col. Benjamin Hinman.

MRS. ESTELLE BROOKE LOUGHEAD. 5179

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Isaac M. Loughead.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Brooke, Capt. William Hayman and Corp. Hugh Jones, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Francis Mark Brooke and Adelaide Hunter Vogdes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hugh Jones Brooke and Jemima Elizabeth Longmire, his wife; William Hayman Vogdes and Hannah Pennell Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Brooke and Mary Jones, his wife; Aaron Vogdes and Ann Hayman, his wife.

See No. 5171.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Jones and Mary Hunter, his wife; Benjamin Brooke and Anna Davis, his wife.

Hugh Jones entered the army as a private, and in 1780 was corporal in the Third Regiment, Pennsylvania Line.

Benjamin Brooke, in 1776, was lieutenant of a company of Foot, and in 1777 captain of Philadelphia militia. His commissions and sword are prized by his descendants.

MRS. BESSIE A. DUNN. 5180

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Lieut. Herbert O. Dunn, U. S. N.

Descendant of Sergt. Uzal Knapp, of New Windsor, N. Y.

Daughter of James T. Webb and Isabella Gilden Knapp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hanford Knapp and Eliza Gilden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Uzal Knapp and Abigail Hoyt, his wife.

Uzal Knapp received a badge of merit for six years faithful service and was the last survivor of Washington's Life Guard. His body lay in state at the old headquarters at Newburg and was buried near the flag staff with military honors. A monument now marks the spot.

Also No. 4586.

MRS. JEANIE WARDLAW MILES. 5181

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of Dr. Francis Turquand Miles.

Descendant of Capt. Hugh Wardlaw, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Judge David Lewis Wardlaw and Sarah Rosalie Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Wardlaw and Hannah Clarke, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Wardlaw and Elizabeth Coulter, his wife.

Hugh Wardlaw, a native of Virginia, when the war began was an active Whig in South Carolina. He commanded a company of militia and fought gallantly at the Old Star Fort in the district of Ninety-six.

MISS ALICE PATTERSON WARDLAW. 5182

Born in South Carolina.

Descendant of Capt. Hugh Wardlaw.

Daughter of Judge David Lewis Wardlaw and Sarah Rosalie Allen, his wife.

See No. 5181.

MRS. MARY BELL HALL. 5183

Born in Virginia.

Wife of G. W. S. Hall.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Gaskins, of Virginia.

Daughter of Thomas Gaskins Moncure and Mary Bell Haxall, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Moncure and Alice Peachey Gaskins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Gaskins and Hannah Hull, his wife.

Thomas Gaskins, in 1778, was colonel of the Third Regiment, and in 1780 president of the court martial to try the rioters who resisted the draft for the Continental Army. His house was burned by the British April 11, 1781.

Also No. 1784.

MRS. MARY POTTER GEER. 5184

Born in New York.

Wife of Walter Geer.

Descendant of Corp. Samuel Rice.

Daughter of Orlando B. Potter and Martha G. Wiley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Potter and Sophia Rice, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Rice, who in 1780 was corporal in Capt. Isaac Farwell's company, Col. Joseph Cilley's First Regiment, New Hampshire Line.

MRS. JOSEPHINE E. ROOF MENEELY. 5185

Born in New York.

Wife of Clinton H. Meneely.

Descendant of Capt. Johannis Roof and of Com. Jacobus Wynkoop, of New York.

Daughter of Gerrit Lansing Roof and Julia Ann Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin Roof and Elizabeth Wynkoop, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gerrit A. Lansing and Elizabeth Wynkoop, his wife; Johannis Roof and Annie M. Leonhardo, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacobus Wynkoop and Alida Meyers, his wife.

Jacobus Wynkoop, in 1775, was captain of the Fourth New York, until made commodore of all the vessels on Lake Champlain, where he remained until the evacuation of Ticonderoga. The Committee of Safety when urging this appointment wrote

to Congress "he served with reputation in the last war, both on sea and land, and was an officer of merit."

Johannis Roof, in 1777, was captain of Tryon County Exempts to defend Fort Stanwix against the Tories and Indians.

MRS. ABIGAIL STEERE WHIPPLE. 5186

Born in New York.

Wife of David Whipple.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Wheeler, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Rufus Steere and Eliza Ann Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Steere and Esther Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Wheeler and Esther Williams, his wife.

Henry Wheeler, in 1780, was ensign and 1781 lieutenant in the First Company from Gloucester. His uniform and sword are preserved as heirlooms in the family.

Also No. 1732.

MRS. LILLIAN WHIPPLE KIRKLAND. 5187

Born in New York.

Wife of George F. Kirkland.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Wheeler and of Nathan Whipple, of Vermont.

Daughter of David Whipple and Abigail Steere, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Whipple and Clarissa Harrington, his wife; Rufus Steere and Eliza Ann Brown, his wife.

See No. 5186.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Whipple and Mary Hill, his wife.

Nathan Whipple, in 1777, when sixteen, enlisted in Capt. Samuel Pell's company of Light Infantry, and served until the surrender of Yorktown, where he was wounded.

MRS. ALICE MAY WHIPPLE FORD. 5188

Born in New York.

Wife of Merton Louis Ford.

Descendant of Nathan Whipple, Capt. Henry Wheeler and Capt. Solomon Owen, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of David Whipple and Abigail Steere, his wife.

See Nos. 5186, 5187.

Granddaughter of Rufus Steere and Eliza Ann Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Brown and Abby Owen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Owen, Jr.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Solomon Owen, who served as moderator of the meeting at Gloucester for considering methods of raising soldiers, providing for their families, and deciding upon bounties.

MRS. EMMA POMEROY GREENOUGH. 5189

Born in Maine.

Wife of Joseph Fay Greenough.

Descendant of William Ring York and of Lieut. Joseph Drinkwater, of Maine.

Daughter of Frederic Augustus Pomeroy and Priscilla Noyes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Pomeroy and Joanna York, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Ring York and Polly Drinkwater, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Drinkwater, Jr., and Mary Leach, his wife.

William Ring York, in 1775, was captured at sea and imprisoned six months. In 1776 he was a soldier at Dorchester Heights, but as master of a vessel carrying supplies he won the gratitude of the patriots of Boston.

Joseph Drinkwater, 1776, was lieutenant of the sloop "Satisfaction," Capt. John Stevens, employed in sea-coast defense.

MRS. FRANCES SHAW MCINTYRE. 5190

Born in New York.

Wife of Calvin McIntyre, Jr.

Descendant of Sherebiah Evans.

Daughter of Nathan Shaw and Laura Evans, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sherebiah Evans, Jr., and Charicy Scribner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sherebiah Evans and Elizabeth Dudley, his wife.

Sherebiah Evans enlisted in 1777 in Col. Samuel Ballard's regiment of Massachusetts militia to reinforce the Northern Army. In 1778 he was on guard duty at Winter Hill, and in 1779 served in Crane's artillery.

MRS. CARRIE ARCHER BRINK. 5191

Born in New York.

Wife of Alfred D. Brink, Jr.

Descendant of Thomas Dean and of Sergt. John Dean, of New York.

Daughter of Daniel Odell Archer and Margaret Martin, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Archer and Elizabeth Dean, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Dean and Mary Storms, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Dean and Mary Gardiner, his wife.
Thomas Dean served as a soldier during the Revolution.

John Dean, 1775, enlisted as a private, and from 1776-79 was quartermaster under his uncle, Capt. Gilbert Dean. In 1780 he was sergeant of the patrol guard when Andre was captured, and served to the close of the war.

MISS LOUISE M. PUIG. 5192

Born in New York.

Descendant of Col. Heinrich Staring, of Schuyler, N. Y.
Daughter of Emilio Puig and Emma R. Lincoln, his wife.
Granddaughter of Almeron Porter Lincoln and Lutitia Fluskey, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Fluskey and Charity Staring, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Heinrich Staring and Elizabeth Kast, his wife.

Heinrich Staring served during the war in the Tryon county militia, and commanded a company at Oriskany. His daughter was kidnapped by the Indians and not rescued for seven years. There were forty of the name and family in the Revolution. His wife with old men and children held old Fort Schuyler by her bravery in riding out for food and help almost in the face of the enemy, causing them to believe the fort well garrisoned. As she returned the horse was shot from under her, but she reached the fort in safety.

Also No. 3211.

MISS SOPHIE E. PUIG. 5193

Born in New York.

Descendant of Col. Heinrich Staring.
Daughter of Emilio Puig and Emma R. Lincoln, his wife.
See No. 5192.

MISS EMMA F. PUIG. 5194

Born in New York.

Descendant of Col. Heinrich Staring.
Daughter of Emilio Puig and Emma R. Lincoln, his wife.
See No. 5192.

MRS. ELMA MILLER STEBBINS. 5195

Born in New York.

Wife of George Coles Stebbins.

Descendant of Enos Howard, of New York.

Daughter of Moses Miller and Martha Shannon, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Shannon and Sarah Howard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Enos Howard and Mary Soule, his wife.

Enos Howard, in 1777, was a soldier under Capt. John McKinstry, and but seventeen at the battle of Saratoga. He served several enlistments during the war, and received a pension until his death.

MISS SARAH MARIA MILLER. 5196

Born in New York.

Descendant of Enos Howard.

Daughter of Moses Miller and Martha Shannon, his wife.

See No. 5195.

MRS. HELEN M. LAFLIN. 5197

Born in New York.

Widow of Addison H. Laflin.

Descendant of Ebenezer Hall and of Capt. Isaac Hall.

Daughter of Johnson Hall and Polly Andrews, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Hall and Vashti Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Hall and Anna Pease, his wife.

Ebenezer Hall served with the Massachusetts militia and was aide to Gen. Horatio Gates at the surrender of Burgoyne.

Isaac Hall for his services in the Revolution received a land grant, which he located in Onondaga County, N. Y.

Also Nos. 962, 2282, 4820.

MRS. ALICE CORBIN STRONG. 5198

Born in Virginia.

Wife of William Everard Strong.

Descendant of Capt. John Hawkins, of Virginia.

Daughter of Francis Lee Smith and Sarah Gosnelle Vowell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John A. W. Smith and Maria Love Hawkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hawkins and Alice Corbin Thompson, his wife.

John Hawkins served in the Third Virginia Regiment from 1776-81, when he resigned on account of ill-health. He was

adjutant at Brandywine, Germantown and Valley Forge. When Capt. Henry Peyton was killed at the siege of Charleston he took command of the company.

MISS MARY BARTLETT WHITON. 5199

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Maj. James Morris and of Dr. Israel Whiton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Morris Whiton and Mary Eliza Bartlett, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Morris Whiton and Mary Elizabeth Knowlton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Milton Whiton and Abby Morris, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Morris and Elizabeth Hubbard, his wife; and of Israel Whiton.

James Morris served seven years and has left a noble record. He was ensign at White Plains, captured at Germantown and brevetted major at Yorktown.

Israel Whiton was surgeon at the siege of Boston, in the New York Campaign and had charge of Stamford Hospital.

MRS. SARAH SPRAGUE HUBBELL. 5200

Born in New York.

Wife of Capt. Henry Wilson Hubbell, U. S. A.

Descendant of John Sprague, Gen. Jonathan Titcomb and Capt. Joab Stafford, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Col. John Titcomb Sprague and Mary Worth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Lawrence Sprague and Sarah Titcomb, his wife; Maj. Gen. William Jenkins Worth and Margaret Stafford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. John Sprague, Jr., and Rebecca Chambers, his wife; Jonathan Titcomb and Sarah Stedman, his wife; John Stafford and Margaret Denniston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dr. John Sprague and Elizabeth Delhonde, his wife; Joab Stafford and Susannah Spencer, his wife.

John Sprague was a member of the Convention which framed the Constitution of the State.

Jonathan Titcomb was a member of the Committee of Safety and of the Provincial Congress. He commanded a regiment of militia at the battle of Rhode Island, where "his conduct was such as to win high praise."

Joab Stafford was captain of Berkshire minute men at Bennington, where he was wounded, and in 1780 turned out at the alarm in Col. Benjamin Symond's regiment.

MRS. ALICE WOODHULL CLARK. 5201

Born in New York.

Wife of William N. Gilbert Clark.

Descendant of Justice John Woodhull, of Long Island, and Jonathan Cogswell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Albert Cheetham Woodhull and Mary J. Crommelin, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Crommelin and Catherine Ann Gravenstine, his wife; Albert Woodhull and Sarah Cheetham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Crommelin and Ann Newell Cogswell, his wife; Merritt Smith Woodhull and Mary Davis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Cogswell and Ruth Wyer, his wife; John Woodhull and Elizabeth Tangier Smith, his wife.

John Woodhull, in 1776, was a soldier in Capt. Miller's company, Col. Wisner's regiment, from Orange county.

Jonathan Cogswell served in the army and navy and lost an eye in an engagement at sea. While assisting the hospital corps at Charlestown, he was captured, and died on a prison ship, March 20, 1782.

MISS ELIZABETH ROMAINE CLARKSON. 5202

Born in New York.

Descendant of Benjamin Westervelt, of New York.

Daughter of Thomas Clarkson and Cornelia Romaine, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cornelius Romaine and Elizabeth Sergeant Westervelt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Westervelt and Jane Short, his wife.

Benjamin Westervelt, in 1775, was an Associator of Dutchess county; 1776, served in the New York Campaign under Capt. Bernardus Swartout. He later volunteered as a substitute for a sick brother doing guard duty on the Hudson.

Also No. 2288.

MRS. JOSEPHINE WATERS FELLOWS PRELLER. 5203

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles A. Preller.

Descendant of Jacob Waters and of Israel Waters, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Waters Fellows and Mary Ann Kelsey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nicolas Fellows and Sarah Waters, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Waters and Sarah Squier, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Waters.

Israel Waters turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Nichols' company, Col. Storr's regiment, from Mansfield.

Jacob Waters, in 1776, served under Capt. Isaac Sergent.

MISS SARAH KELSEY FELLOWS. 5204

Born in New York.

Descendant of Israel Waters and of Jacob Waters.

Daughter of John Waters Fellows and Mary Ann Kelsey, his wife.

See No. 5203.

MRS. HELEN NICHOLS SMITH. 5205

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of H. A. Smith.

Descendant of Sergt. John Gaylord and Benjamin Loomis, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Nichols and Isabella M. Starkweather, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathan Starkweather and Cynthia Loomis, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Loomis and Mary Gaylord, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Gaylord and Mary Webster, his wife; Benjamin Loomis and Chloe Brown, his wife.

John Gaylord enlisted in the first call for troops and served under different commands during the war.

Benjamin Loomis was a soldier and received a pension.

Also No. 2257.

MRS. CHARLOTTE RAYMOND OTIS. 5206

Born in New York.

Wife of Ira L. Otis.

Descendant of William Raymond, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Isaac Thomas Raymond and Mary A. Rich, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Raymond and Polly Darrow, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Raymond and Priscilla Hayden, his wife.

William Raymond, 1777, enlisted for the war in the Second Regiment, Col. Zebulon Butler, which was in the battle of Whitemarsh, at Valley Forge, fought at Monmouth and Stony Point. He was wounded and received a pension.

MRS. MARY WESTCOT JERAULD. 5207

Born in New York.

Wife of Parkhurst Whitney Jerauld.

Descendant of Lieut. Reuben Hewit, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lorenzo Kelly and Sarah M. Westcot, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Westcot and Phebe Hart Howard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Westcot and Priscilla Hewit, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Hewit and Hannah Hakes, his wife.

Reuben Hewit, in 1776, was sergeant major in the Second Regiment of Rhode Island and promoted the same year. He was commissioned lieutenant September 25, 1777, by Jonathan Trumbull and served under Col. Samuel McClellan.

Also No. 4899.

MISS ADA SPENCER PRENTISS. 5208

Born in Iowa.

Descendant of James Hawley, Elijah Hawley and Ichabod S. Spencer, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jerome Ingersoll Prentiss and Ellen Hawley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dewitt Clinton Hawley and Mary Ann Horton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Hawley and Rhoda Spencer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod S. Spencer and Rhoda Merwin, his wife; and of James Hawley.

Ichabod S. Spencer was a minute man in Col. James Wadsworth's regiment in the Lexington Alarm.

James Hawley was an ardent patriot and his son, Elijah, a soldier during the struggle for liberty.

Also No. 1931.

MRS. CARRIE DRAKE LIGHTNER. 5209

Born in Ohio.

Wife of William H. Lightner.

Descendant of Mathias Spining, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Elias Franklin Drake and Caroline McClurg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Henry Drake and Hannah Spining, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Mathias Spining and Hannah Haines, his wife.

Mathias Spining was enrolled in the Essex militia and suffered many losses and hardships, as his home was often within the British lines. He and his brother Isaac were captured and confined in the Sugar House, New York.

MRS. MARY E. BARTLETT BARNES. 5210

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Cassius McDonald Barnes.

Descendant of Ezekiel Olds, Corp. Joseph Olds and Abner Bartlett, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Liberty Bartlett and Charlotte Penniman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Bartlett and Olive Olds, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Olds and Bethia Marsh, his wife; and of Abner Bartlett.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Olds.

Joseph Olds, 1778, was under Capt. John Morgan, and promoted to corporal, 1779. He was on duty at West Point when Arnold escaped to the "Vulture."

Ezekiel Olds, a soldier in the French war, was on the Committee of Safety when he died in 1777.

Abner Bartlett was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm, and later served in Capt. Peter Harwood's militia company.

MRS. EMILY HENDREE PARK. 5211

Born in Alabama.

Wife of Robert Emory Park.

Descendant of Capt. John Hendree Dieffendorff, of New York.

Daughter of George Riley Hendree and Cornelia Jane Paine, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Hendree and Sarah Austin Tinsley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hendree Dieffendorff and Anna Maria Essler, his wife.

*John Hendree Dieffendorff, 1779, was captain of militia, and the family suffered much from Indian depredations.

MRS. ERMINA ELIZABETH NEWTON LEONARD. 5212

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of Bernard A. Leonard.

Descendant of Paul Newton, Ziba Leonard, Daniel Montague and Medad Montague, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Abel Densmore Newton and Betsey Leonard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Newton and Esther Montague, his wife; Ziba Leonard and Chloe Shaw, his wife.

---

*John Hendree adopted the family name Dieffendorff.

Gr.-granddaughter of Paul Newton and Martha Newton, his wife; Medad Montague and Ruth Dinsmore, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Montague and Lydia Smith, his wife.

Paul Newton was at Lexington, the siege of Boston and in the New York Campaign of 1776.

Daniel Montague was a member of the Provincial Congress and his son Medad was a soldier and legislator.

Ziba Leonard was at the siege of Boston, the Rhode Island Campaign, and for his services received a pension.

MISS ELIZA GORDON BROWNING. 5213

Born in Indiana.

Descendant of Maj. Hugh Moss and Sergt. George Brown, of Virginia, and Sergt. John John, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Woodville Browning and Mary Anne Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of William John Brown and Susan Tomkins, his wife; Edmund Browning and Eliza Gordon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Brown and Hannah John, his wife; George Gordon and Sarah Winn Moss, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John John and Barbara Evans, his wife; Hugh Moss and Jane Ford, his wife.

See No. 5065.

John John served from the siege of Boston to Yorktown. When the army was at Valley Forge, a grist mill was seized by Washington, who detailed him to run it for the starving troops. He was with Logan in the western division, and a target for the Indians, being the largest soldier in the army.

George Brown, in 1777, was under Capt. Jacob Valentine and with the victorious troops at Yorktown. He received a grant of land, which he located in Mason county, Kentucky.

Also No. 353.

MISS CARA PARKE STINSON. 5214

Born in Indiana.

Descendant of Elijah Stinson and of Samuel Thompson, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Ben Stinson and Carolyn Cox, his wife.

Granddaughter of John B. Stinson and Matilda Miller, his wife; Solomon Cox and Nancy Cloud, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Stinson and M. Cobb Stinson, his wife; Joel Cloud and Rebecca Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Thompson and Elizabeth Debow, his wife.

Elijah Stinson enlisted from Virginia and with his six brothers fought during the struggle for liberty.

Samuel Thompson was a Regulator during Tryon's rule, and for his services at Guilford Court House received a pension.

MISS KATHERINE LOUISE ANDREW. 5215

Born in Indiana.

Descendant of Dr. John Andrew.

Daughter of Jesse Andrew and Sarah Warwick Nichol, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Andrew and Elizabeth McConnell, his wife.

John Andrew, in 1776, was commissioned surgeon of the New Jersey militia.

Also No. 2566.

MRS. ALICE HODGE JANEWAY. 5216

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Price Wetherill Janeway.

Descendant of Benjamin Franklin, Richard Bache and Sarah Franklin Bache.

Daughter of Charles Hodge and Martha Gray Janeway, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Hodge and Sarah Bache, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Bache and Catharine Wistar, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Bache and Sarah Franklin, his wife.

Benjamin Franklin was wisely diplomatic in foreign courts and boldly patriotic in home councils. His invaluable service to his country and his great ability place him in the highest rank of national representative men.

Richard Bache was a corporal when, in 1776, he succeeded his father-in-law, Benjamin Franklin, as postmaster general.

Sarah Franklin Bache was a manager of a gigantic organization of patriotic wives and daughters; at one time 2,200 were busy with wheel, loom and needle clothing our soldiers.

Also Nos. 91, 1198, 4219.

MISS MARY JOSEPHINE ATKINSON. 5217

Born in New York.

Descendant of Moses Atkinson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Asher D. Atkinson and Emma J. Barnsdall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asher Atkinson, M. D., and Mary J. Forseyth Kempston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asher Atkinson and Sarah Gressman, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Moses Atkinson, who was in Capt. John Lacy's company, Col. Anthony Wayne's Fourth Battalion, in 1776, and lost a leg at the battle of Brandywine.

MISS CATHARINE L. HARDENBERG. 5218

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Rev. Jacob Rutsen Hardenbergh, Col. Johannes Hardenbergh, of New York; Ruloffe Van Dyke, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Jacob Rutsen Hardenbergh and Catharine Van Dyke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cornelius L. Hardenbergh and Helen Mary Crooke, his wife; John Van Dyke and Martha Beekman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Rutsen Hardenbergh and Mary Low, his wife; John Van Dyke and Sarah MacCaraher, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Rutsen Hardenbergh and Dinah Van Berg, his wife; John Van Dyke and Rebecca Van Dyke, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ruloffe Van Dyke.

Johannes Hardenbergh was a member of the first Provincial Congress, by which he was commissioned colonel.

Jacob Rutsen Hardenbergh was in the last Colonial Assembly when the Tories offered a reward for his capture.

Ruloffe Van Dyke, 1775, was on the Committee of Safety and a member of the Provincial Congress.

Also Nos. 393, 2463.

MRS. JANE KATHERINE BROWN WILLIAMS. 5219

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Frank Williams.

Descendant of Lieut. Morgan Williams Brown, of Anson county, N. C.

Daughter of Morgan Williams Brown and Anne Maria Childress, his wife.

Granddaughter of Morgan Williams Brown and Elizabeth Little, his wife.

Morgan Williams Brown was a lieutenant of the Ninth North Carolina Regiment at Brandywine. He was a volunteer under Col. William Thompson when Charleston was attacked; assist-

ant commissary in the Southern Army and superintendent of transports under Gen. Nathaniel Greene.

Also Nos. 2650, 3936.

MRS. ANOR DICKINSON HUSTED. 5220

Born in Ohio.

Wife of William H. Husted.

Descendant of Col. Eli Mygatt and of Ens. John Whittlesey, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Orlando B. Dickinson and Lucy M. Collins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lyman Collins and Harriet Whittlesey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Whittlesey and Polly Mygatt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Comfort Starr Mygatt and Lucy Knapp, his wife; John Whittlesey and Mary Beale, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eli Mygatt and Abigail Starr, his wife.

Eli Mygatt was colonel of militia at the defense of Danbury, where his home was destroyed.

Also Nos. 2382, 3100.

John Whittlesey was a selectman and served as a private in the militia and ensign in the Alarm List.

Also Nos. 2811, 3877, 4178.

MRS. ANNIE RHEES SEELYE. 5221

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Isaac Hawley Seelye.

Descendant of Col. Evan Evans and of Capt. Benjamin Loxley, of Philadelphia, Pa.

Daughter of Morgan John Rhees and Grace Wallis Evans, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Evans and Elizabeth Wallis, his wife; Morgan John Rhees and Ann Loxley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Evan Evans and Margaret Nivin, his wife; Benjamin Loxley and Catharine Cox, his wife.

Evan Evans was a member of the Legislature from Chester county; June, 1776, a delegate to the convention at Carpenter's Hall, and commanded a regiment of militia at Brandywine.

Benjamin Loxley organized the first artillery company in Philadelphia, and when the British occupied the city, as he had been "Keeper of the King's Stores," they took possession of his house, and it was here it was said Lydia Darragh overheard the plans of Lord Howe. He "taught the art of the laboratory" and instructed the artillery.

Also No. 2318.

MRS. HARRIETTE DOUBLEDAY MCLEAN MOSS. 5222

Born in New York.

Wife of William Lathrop Moss.

Descendant of Ammi Doubleday.

Daughter of Charles McLean and Anne Waters, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. John Waters and Wealthy Doubleday, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ammi Doubleday and Lois Tilden, his wife.

Amnni Doubleday enlisted when seventeen to fortify Dorchester Heights. He fought at White Plains, Ridgefield, Germantown and the storming of Stony Point.

Also No. 786.

MRS. ARABELLA GRAHAM MCKEE. 5223

Born in New York.

Wife of Wilbur Lawrence McKee.

Descendant of Capt. Jesse Thompson and of Lieut. Augustine Graham, of New York.

Daughter of George Coventry and Julia Graham, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Graham and Elizabeth Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Thompson and Elizabeth Pugsley, his wife; Augustine Graham and Mary Elizabeth Willett Van Ranst, his wife.

Jesse Thompson 1775, was lieutenant in the Dutchess regiment under Col. James Holmes, and rose to the rank of captain. When eighty he recived a small pension. His brother Israel commanded a company of minute men.

Augustine Graham was lieutenant under his brother Morris, who raised and maintained a regiment at his own expense. His brother Charles and Lewis also served during the war.

Also No. 2287.

MRS. CAROLINE STARIN CARROLL. 5224

Born in New York.

Wife of Howard Carroll.

Descendant of John Starin and of Lieut Sampson Sammons, of New York.

Daughter of John H. Starin and Laura Mears Poole, his wife.

Granddaughter of Myndert Starin and Rachel Sammons, his wife.

Gr.-Granddaughter of John Starin and Jane Wemple, his wife.

Sampson Sammons and Rachel Shoemaker, his wife.

John Starin was an Indian interpreter under Washington.

Sampson Sammons was on the Committee of Safety and lieutenant of Exempts. He and his two sons were taken prisoner by Sir John Johnson and his property destroyed.

MRS. ELOUISA FITCH KING NICHOLS. 5225

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Clinton Corwin Nichols.

Descendant of Joseph King, Maj. Elihu Kent, Sergt. Elihu Kent, Jr., and John Newton, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph Warren King and Betsey Kendall, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bowker King and Hannah Newton, his wife; Simon Kendall, Jr., and Elizabeth Kent, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph King and Tryphena Kendall Bowker, his wife; Elihu Kent, Jr., and Elizabeth Fitch, his wife; John Newton and Ruth Bradley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elihu Kent and Rebecca Kellogg, his wife.

Joseph King turned out at the Lexington Alarm and was in different commands until he enlisted for three years in Sheldon's Dragoons. His name is on the pension list.

Also No. 4292.

Elihu Kent, 1775, was captain of Suffield county minute men, and served in the militia until peace was declared.

Elihu Kent, Jr., 1776, served with his father; was captured and suffered great hardships in the Sugar House prison.

Also Nos. 1277, 3271, 4291.

John Newton, 1776, enlisted in Bradley's battalion.

Also No. 3938.

MRS. JULIET MATTHEWS MASSIE. 5226

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of David Meade Massie.

Descendant of Edmund Palmer, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Thomas Anderson Matthews and Llewellyn S. Pearce, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Matthews and Esther Palmer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Palmer and Pamela Anderson, his wife.

Edmund Palmer was a soldier in Capt. Henry Phillips' company, First Regiment, Hunterdon county militia.

MRS. ELLA BACON CADWALLADER. 5227

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Peirce J. Cadwallader.

Descendant of John Reiley, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Richard Seeley Bacon and Cordelia A. Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Hartley Johnson and Elizabeth Reiley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Reiley and Hester Stevens, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Reiley and Elizabeth McCulloch, his wife.

John Reiley, in 1776, was a soldier under Capt. Samuel Miller, Eighth Regiment. He served for three years in different commands and was at the surrender of Burgoyne.

MRS. FRANCES WALDRON BRADLEY. 5228

Born in Michigan.

Wife of H. K. Bradley.

Descendant of Miner Sholes, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Waldron and Mary Elizabeth Moon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eber P. Moon and Elizabeth G. Sholes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Sholes and Anne Aurelia Sholes, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughtetr of Miner Sholes, who enlisted in 1779, and in 1781 was a private in Capt. Joseph Carew's company. He was wounded in a skirmish with Tories in 1783, when serving with Capt. Simeon Allen.

MISS ELIZA M. BARTLETT. 5229

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Joseph Olds, Ezekiel Olds and Abner Bartlett, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Liberty Bartlett and Charlotte Penniman, his wife.

See No. 5210.

MRS. MARY LOVEDY MARTIN TINKHAM. 5230

Born in Mississippi.

Wife of H. R. Tinkham.

Descendant of Edward Duffield and of Benjamin Duffield, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Capt. Henry Neill Martin and Mary Flora Hebron, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Henry Neill Martin and Lucy A. Adams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. John S. Martin and Rebecca Potts Duffield, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Benjamin Duffield and Rebecca Potts, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Duffield and Catharine Parry, his wife.

Edward Duffield was among those in charge of the erection of the Walnut Street prison, where he was confined by the British when they occupied Philadelphia. Colonial paper currency with his signature is on exhibition in Independence Hall.

Benjamin Duffield was surgeon of the hospital at Reading; 1774-76, he attended the Pest House on Fisher's Island.

MRS. FANNY CAMPBELL BONNER. 5231

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Jesse Willis Bonner.

Descendant of Capt. David Campbell, Brig. Gen. William Russell, Capt. William Bowen and Capt. John Owen, all of Virginia.

Daughter of Gov. William Bowen Campbell and Frances Isabella Owen, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Campbell and Catherine Bowen, his wife; John Owen and Mary Annis Goodwin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Campbell and Margaret Campbell, his wife; William Bowen and Mary Henley Russell, his wife; John Owen and Amelia Grant, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Russell and Tabitha Adams, his wife.

David Campbell commanded a company at King's Mountain, and for his long service received a land grant.

William Russell fought at Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth and was captured at Charleston. He was breveted brigadier general 1783 for his valuable services.

William Bowen served under Col. William Campbell at King's Mountain, where his brother Reese was killed. As captain of Mounted Rangers he protected the frontier against the ravages of marauding Indians.

John Owen was lieutenant and promoted to captain in the regiment of his brother, Col. Richardson Owen.

Also No. 760.

MISS SANNA MCCLUNG WEBB. 5232

Born in Tennessee.

Descendant of Capt. James White, Col. John Carter and Capt. Landon Carter, all of North Carolina.

Daughter of Thomas S. Webb and Blanche McClung, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hugh Lawson McClung and Anna Gillespie, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles McClung and Margaret White, his wife; George Gillespie and Eliza Carter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James White and Mary Lawson, his wife; Landon Carter and Elizabeth Carter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Carter.

James White fought bravely at King's Mountain, and for his services received a land grant from the State, which he located where Knoxville now stands.

Also Nos. 2907, 3316, 4346.

John Carter served as colonel under Sevier, and his son Landon commanded a company at Boyd's Creek, 1780.

Also No. 2786.

MRS. CLARA DREW SYMONDS BARSTOW. 5233

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of George Eames Barstow.

Descendant of Samuel Hartwell, Nathaniel Putnam and William Butler, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jacob Symonds and Caroline Amelia Hartwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Estabrook Hartwell and Abigail Potter, his wife; Thomas Symonds and Pamela Putnam, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hartwell and Mary Flint, his wife; Nathaniel Putnam and Ruth Butler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Butler.

Samuel Hartwell, 1775, was a minute man; 1776, quartermaster in Col. Eleazer Brook's regiment at White Plains.

Nathaniel Putnam served at Lexington and the siege of Boston. He also held various civil offices during the war.

William Butler, 1776, was a soldier in the Ipswich company, Eleventh Regiment of Foot, commanded by Moses Little.

MISS CAROLINE HARTWELL BARSTOW. 5234

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Samuel Hartwell, Nathaniel Putnam and William Butler.

Daughter of George Eames Barstow and Clara Drew Symonds, his wife.

See No. 5233.

MRS. LOUISE AYMAR VAN BUREN. 5235

Born in New York.

Wife of Robert Van Buren.

Descendant of James Seymour, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Aymar and Mary Seymour, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Seymour, Jr., and Sarah Raymond, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Seymour and Rebekah Keeler, his wife.

James Seymour was quartermaster's sergeant under Capt. Seth Seymour, Ninth Regiment of militia, when the British was destroyed. He received a pension and bounty land.

MISS ANGELINE SCOTT. 5236

Born in New York.

Descendant of Gershom Raymond, James Raymond and Stephen Raymond, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Scott and Angeline Raymond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gershom Raymond and Delia Raymond, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gershom Raymond and Mary Whiting, his wife; and of Stephen Raymond.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gershom Raymond and Abigail Taylor, his wife; and of James Raymond.

Gershom Raymond, 1774, was a member of the Committee of Safety; 1775, a member of the County Congress, and in 1776 he belonged to a company of "Householders."

James Raymond, 1777, served in the militia under Gen. Gates, and his name is on the Connecticut pension list.

Stephen Raymond, 1776, served in the Ninth Militia Regiment in Capt. Seth Seymour's company.

MISS CLARA MAPLES. 5237

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Stephen Maples, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Brainerd W. Maples and Amelia N. Maples, his wife.

Granddaughter of David L. Maples and Lucinda C. Maples, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Maples and Betsey Leffingwell, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Stephen Maples, who enlisted in the first call for troops in the Fifth Company, Sixth Regiment, under Col. Samuel Holden Parsons.

MRS. JENNIE WATERMAN SWORDS. 5238

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of William H. Swords.

Descendant of Justus Rice, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Waterman and Mary Delilah Rice, his wife.

Granddaughter of Roswell Rice and Betsey Andrews, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Justus Rice and Lois Perkins, his wife.

Justus Rice, in 1776, enlisted from Meriden in Capt. Couch's company, Col. Philip Burr Bradley's regiment, raised for State defense. He suffered great privations during his seven years' service, and died near the close of the contest.

MRS. ANNIE STOUGHTON ELLSWORTH SCHULTZ. 5239

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Emmet Schultz.

Descendant of Lieut. Solomon Ellsworth, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lemuel Stoughton Ellsworth and Annie Jane Toy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abner Mosely Ellsworth, Jr., and Lucy Wetmore Stoughton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abner Mosely Ellsworth and Elsie Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Ellsworth and Mary Mosely, his wife.

Solomon Ellsworth was lieutenant in Lemuel Stoughton's company that marched at the Lexington Alarm.

Also Nos. 2929, 3476.

MRS. ABBY DURFEE JOHNSON ALLEN. 5240

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of William Henry Allen.

Descendant of Hon. Thomas Durfee, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Hiram Johnson and Harriet Hathaway, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Hathaway and Myanda Roberts, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simmons Hathaway and Harriet Gardner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Joseph Gardner and Prudence Durfee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Durfee and Patience Borden, his wife.

Thomas Durfee, 1775, was a member of the Governor's

Council, and of the Provincial Congress. Throughout the war he served in the House or Senate. As he was unable to enlist he pensioned a substitute for life.

MRS. EMILY CHAPIN BURR SHELTON. 5241

Born in New York.

Wife of Edward de Forest Shelton.

Descendant of Timothy Burr, of Connecticut, and Nathaniel Millard, of New York.

Daughter of Cornelius A. Burr and Mary Louise Lyon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. Timothy Burr and Mary Chapin, his wife; Henry Lyon and Anne Millard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Burr and Susan M. Hinsdale, his wife; Nathaniel Millard and Mary Hunter, his wife.

Timothy Burr, 1775, was a soldier; 1779-81, served as "Conductor of Transportation Express" to the army.

Nathaniel Millard, 1777, was captured at Fort Anne when the garrison of eighty was overpowered by twelve hundred British and Indians. He suffered many hardships while a prisoner among the Indians in Canada.

MRS. ELEANOR TOMLINSON HEWIT. 5242

Born in Missouri.

Wife of James Hillhouse Hewit.

Descendant of Ebenezer Meeker and of Capt. Benjamin Wheeler, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Theodore Tomlinson and Elizabeth Brown Temple, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Tomlinson and Susan Meeker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Meeker and Anna Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elenezer Meeker and Elizabeth Jennings, his wife; and of Benjamin Wheeler.

Ebenezer Meeker, in 1775, served in coast defense. From 1777-80 he was in the Fifth Regiment, which was at the battles of Germantown, Monmouth and Stony Point.

Benjamin Wheeler, 1777, enlisted under Col. John Chandler and served three years. He fought at Germantown, wintered at Valley Forge and was in the battle of Monmouth.

MISS MARY CONE TOMPKINS. 5243

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Shadrach Osborn, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Elihu B. Tompkins and Alletta Osborn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Shadrach Osborn and Alletta Blagge, his wife.

Shadrach Osborn, 1776, was quartermaster under Gen. David Wooster. He served as Commissary of Purchases and Issues from 1777 to the close of the war.

MRS. ANNA BALDWIN STURGES GORHAM. 5244

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of John Alvord Gorham.

Descendant of Joel Jennings, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Sturges and Henrietta Baldwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abram Dudley Baldwin and Henrietta Jennings, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Jennings and Grace Perry, his wife.

Joel Jennings, in 1777, enlisted in Capt. David Dimon's company, Fifth Regiment, commanded by Col. David Waterbury.

MRS. MARY MOREHOUSE JENNINGS. 5245

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Charles Bulkley Jennings.

Descendant of Capt. Gershom Morehouse, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Morehouse and Angeline Burr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Morehouse and Elizabeth Ogden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Morehouse and Mary Bradley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gershom Morehouse and Ann Sanford, his wife.

Gershom Morehouse entered the army as a private and rose to the rank of captain. After the battle of White Plains he was sent with a flag of truce to the British Army.

Also No. 4204.

MISS ANNE OGDEN MOREHOUSE. 5246

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Gershom Morehouse, Jr.

Daughter of Samuel Morehouse and Angeline Burr, his wife.

See No. 5245.

MRS. LIZZIE J. LILLY CHILD. 5247

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Frank S. Child.

Descendant of Titus Lockwood, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Lilly and Harriet A. Lockwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Lockwood and Elizabeth Tice, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Lockwood and Betsey Waterbury, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Titus Lockwood and Hannah Lockwood, his wife.

Titus Lockwood, 1775, was a private in the Seventh Militia Regiment, and in 1777 served in the Ninth.

MRS. HELEN ELIZABETH BULKLEY. 5248

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Wallace Merwin Bulkley.

Descendant of Capt. Eliphalet Thorp, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Dillazon Thorpe and Elizabeth Alvord, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alnoon Alvord and Eleanor Thorp, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Thorp and Esther Jennings, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Thorp and Eunice Perry, his wife.

Eliphalet Thorp, in 1776, was captain of the Fourth Company, Fourth Regiment, and later marched to Peekskill in Whiting's battalion. He owned the privateer "Broome," and was ordered by the Council of Safety to transport powder.

Also No. 4016.

MISS ELEANOR SHERWOOD BULKLEY. 5249

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Corp. Benjamin Sherwood, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Benjamin Sherwood Bulkley and Eliza Ann Burr, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Bulkley and Eleanor Sherwood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Sherwood and Anna Hull, his wife.

Benjamin Sherwood served at different times during the war. He was a soldier in Capt. William Satterlee's company, and in 1777 corporal under Capt. Jonathan Dimon.

MISS MARY B. KIPPEN. 5250

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Brewster, Lieut. Elisha Brewster, Ebenezer Meeker and Benjamin Wheeler, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Kippen and Jane A. Nichols, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Kippen and Betsy Meeker, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Kippen and Ruby Brewster, his wife; Peter Meeker and Anne Wheeler, his wife.
See No. 5242.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Meeker and Elizabeth Jennings, his wife; and of Elisha Brewster.

Ebenezer Meeker served in 1775, and in 1777 enlisted for the war. He fought at Germantown and Monmouth.

Elisha Brewster rose from private to lieutenant and was at Long Island, White Plains, Germantown and Monmouth.

Also great-great-great-granddaughter of Jonathan Brewster, who was taken prisoner at the battle of Long Island.

MISS EMMA FRANCES WAKEMAN. 5251
Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Andrew Wakeman, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Andrew P. Wakeman and Cornelia K. Burr, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Wakeman and Sarah A. Bulkeley, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Wakeman and Eunice Smedley, his wife.

Andrew Wakeman turned out at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. David Dimon, and in 1777 was appointed conductor of a company of teams in the army transportation service.

MRS. ELLEN B. WHEELER HARRAL. 5252
Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Edward W. Harral.
Descendant of Lieut. Aner Bradley, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Nathaniel Wheeler and Hulda R. Bradley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lucian Bradley and Delia Hickox, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Aner Bradley and Anna Guernsey, his wife.

Aner Bradley marched with the Governor's Foot Guards at the Lexington Alarm. He was at Ticonderoga and wounded at the Danbury Raid. Later he srved as lieutenant in Capt. James Peck's company, Col. Roger Enos' battalion.
Also No. 3514.

MRS. LOUISA STARK ROBIE. 5253
Born in New Hampshire.

Widow of Albert G. Robie.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. John Stark, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of John Stark, Jr., and Polly Huse, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Stark and Elizabeth Page, his wife.

John Stark in one day organized eight hundred hardy woodsmen, and in leading them at Bunker Hill said, "Boys aim at their waistbands." When Ticonderoga was taken, New Hampshire flew to arms, and with Stark as their leader won the great victory at Bennington for which he received the thanks of Congress. This body neglected to allow him a pension until he had reached the advanced age of eighty-nine.

Also No. 2423.

MRS. SUSAN GAMBLE ABBOTT. 5254

Born in New Hampshire.
Wife of Josiah W. Abbott.
Descendant of Maj. Gen. John Stark, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of John Gamble and Susan Stark, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Stark, Jr., and Polly Huse, his wife.
See No. 5253.

MISS ELEANOR GAMBLE. 5255

Born in New Hampshire.
Descendant of Maj. Gen. John Stark.
Daughter of John Gamble and Susan Stark, his wife.
See Nos. 5253, 5254.

MRS. MARY E. ROWELL. 5256

Born in New Hampshire.
Wife of C. W. Rowell, Jr.
Descendant of Lieut. Archibald Stark, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of P. H. Stark and Clarinda N. Stark, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Stark, M. D., and Susan Walker Stark, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Archibald Stark and Mary Anderson, his wife.

Archibald Stark, the youngest brother of Gen. Stark, enlisted in 1775 as a private, and served to the close of the war, when he held the rank of lieutenant.

MRS. JANE QUACKENBUSH EASTMAN. 5257

Born in New York.
Wife of Ira Allen Eastman.

Descendant of Maj. Nicholas Quackenbush, of New York.

Daughter of John N. Quackenbush and Anna Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nicholas Quackenbush and Catharine Van Pelt, his wife.

Nicholas Quackenbush during the Revolution was a deputy quartermaster at Albany and its vicinity.

MRS. ANNA QUACKENBUSH EASTMAN CROSS. 5258

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of David Cross.

Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Eastman, of New Hampshire, and Maj. Nicholas Quackenbush, of New York.

Daughter of Ira Allen Eastman and Jane Quackenbush, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Stephen Eastman and Hannah Page, his wife; John N. Quackenbush and Anna Smith, his wife.

See No. 5257.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Eastman and Mary Butler, his wife.

Ebenezer Eastman was a signer of the "Association Test Act," and the first in his town to volunteer. In the absence of the captain he commanded the company at Bunker Hill. The story of his wife after the battle has been told in the poem "Mary Butler's Ride."

MRS. MABEL MOORE CHENEY. 5259

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Frank R. Cheney.

Descendant of James Belton, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Robert F. Moore and Susan E. Dinsmore, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Taylor Gilman Dinsmore and Mehitable Malloon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. James Dinsmore and Ruth Belton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Belton and Elizabeth Dickey, his wife.

James Belton, 1776, was appointed by the Provincial Congress on the "Committee to receive out of the Colony Treasury and convey to Gen. Schuyler or the commanding officer of the Continental Forces in Canada, all the hard monies in the Treasury for the support of our said forces, and to take the receipt for the same on account of this Colony."

MRS. HANNAH B. KENNARD. 5260

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of John Kennard.

Descendant of Sergt. Abner Hogg, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of David Tewksbury and Sarah F. Hogg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abner Hogg and Rosannah F. Hogg, his wife.

Abner Hogg, 1776, when seventeen, served at Ticonderoga; 1777, he enlisted for three years, and was in ten engagements. He received a pension until his death in 1856.

MRS. CLEORA B. CLEWORTH. 5261

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of John Cleworth.

Descendant of John Manahan, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of David Bailey and Mary Chase, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Chase and Esther Manahan, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Manahan, who served as a private soldier during the Revolution.

MISS NORA BABB CLOUGH. 5262

Born in New Hampshire.

Descendant of Oliver Clough, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Henry B. Clough and Irena Cilley, his wife.

Granddaughter of John K. Clough and Ellen Lilly, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Clough and Salley Hurvey, his wife.

Oliver Clough was a soldier in the Third Militia Regiment.

MRS. CARRIE AUGUSTA DARRAH. 5263

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles J. Darrah.

Descendant of John Chadwick and of John Chadwick, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Harvey Cook and Susanna Peabody Scamman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Scamman and Susanna Peabody Chadwick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Chadwick, Jr., and Mary Swan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Chadwick and Sarah Peabody, his wife.

John Chadwick turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. John Cushing's company, Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment.

John Chadwick, Jr., in 1776, enlisted under Capt. Richard Peabody, and served at Ticonderoga.

Also No. 2417.

MRS. LESLIE BRADLEY BODWELL. 5264

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Loring Brooks Bodwell.

Descendant of Deacon Daniel Poor and of Col. James Frye, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joshua Brooke Bradley and Nancy Dean, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Bradley and Dorcas Jones Poor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Deacon Daniel Poor and Hannah Frye, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Frye.

Deacon Daniel Poor served six years, and his home was known as "Poor's Paradise," and the "Minister's Tavern."

James Frye was colonel of militia at Bunker Hill, and when cheering on the soldiers shouted, "This day thirty years, I was at the taking of Louisburg." On the retreat he was wounded, and died January 8, 1776.

MRS. ANNIE BARTLETT SHEPARD. 5265

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Frederick J. Shepard.

Descendant of Gen. Joseph Cilley, Col. Thomas Bartlett, Joseph Nealley, Abraham True, Benjamin True and Nathaniel Batchelder, all of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Thomas Bradley Bartlett and Victoria E. W. Cilley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Cilley and Elizabeth Williams, his wife; Judge Bradbury Bartlett and Polly True, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Greenleaf Cilley and Jenny Nealley, his wife; Judge Thomas Bartlett and Sarah Cilley, his wife; Benjamin True and Molly Batchelder, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Cilley and Sarah Longfellow, his wife; Joseph Nealley and Susanna Bowden, his wife; Abraham True and Sally French, his wife; and of Nathaniel Batchelder.

Joseph Cilley, 1777, was colonel of the First Regiment of three years' men. His record was so fine that the Assembly in 1779, presented him with a pair of pistols "as a token of this

State's good intention to reward merit in a brave officer." He was president of the Cincinnati of New Hampshire.

Also Nos. 63, 1254, 2958.

Thomas Bartlett served on the Safety Committee; was captain at Winter Hill; under Stark in the Burgoyne Campaign, and in 1780 commanded a regiment at West Point.

Abraham True, Benjamin True, Joseph Nealley and Nathaniel Bachelder were soldiers, and the latter died in camp.

Also Nos. 86, 2432.

MISS NELLIE WELLINGTON SNOW. 5266

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Slade, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Asa H. Snow and Laura Slade, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enoch Slade and Penelope Wellington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Slade and Hannah Thompson, his wife.

Samuel Slade, in 1775, when thirteen, enlisted in the artillery at Fort Washington; in 1777, he was sergeant in Abraham Drake's regiment to reinforce the army at Stillwater. He was in the Rhode Island Campaign under Capt. Ephraim Stone, and received a pension until his death in 1860.

MISS KITTIE J. FERREN. 5267

Born in New Hampshire.

Descendant of Lieut. Philip Ferren, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Joseph Ferren and Caroline D. Ferren, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Ferren and Mary Eaton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Phillip Ferren and Anna Ferren, his wife.

Philip Ferren, in 1778, was ensign in Capt. James Aiken's company from Goffstown, and in 1779 lieutenant of the First Company, Nineteenth Regiment of militia.

MISS THEODORA RICHARDSON. 5268

Born in New Hampshire.

Descendant of Jonathan Bayley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of F. T. E. Richardson and M. C. Houghton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Merrick Houghton and Eusebia Gerry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Gerry and Sally Bayley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Bayley and Eunice Houghton, his wife.

Jonathan Bayley was in camp at Valley Forge, 1777-78, and later served at West Point and Fishkill in White's company.

Also No. 2430.

MRS. ELLEN C. BEAN CLARK. 5269

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of James O. Clark.

Descendant of Joseph Neal, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Joseph M. Bean and Hannah A. Neal, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Neal and Betsy Neal, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Neal and Nancy Perkins, his wife.

Joseph Neal, 1777, served in Col. Nicholas Gilman's regiment of militia raised to reinforce the Continental Army.

MRS. CHARLOTTE BISHOP WALLER. 5270

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Thomas M. Waller.

Descendant of Capt. Nicholas Bishop and of Joseph Bishop, of Waterford, Conn.

Daughter of Charles Bishop and Cynthia Davison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Bishop and Charlotte Latimer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Bishop and Dezire Gilbert, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Bishop and Hannah Douglas, his wife.

Nicholas Bishop, who had served in the early wars, was captain of a company that marched to the relief of Boston in Col. Samuel Holden Parson's regiment. He died in July, 1780.

Joseph Bishop, in 1780, enlisted in the Seventh Regiment of Short Levies under Col. Heman Swift.

Also Nos. 2304, 4740.

MISS BELLE CHARLOTTE BECKWITH. 5271

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Nicholas Bishop and of Joseph Bishop.

Daughter of Ezra S. Beckwith and Charlottte Latimer Bishop, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Bishop and Charlotte Latimer, his wife.

See No. 5270.

MRS. LYDIA ALLEN HOLMES BISHOP. 5272

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Gilbert Bishop.

Descendant of Sergt. Ebenezer Tracy and of Elisha Holmes, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Elisha Harlow Holmes and Lydia Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Denison Allen and Lydia Tracy, his wife; Elisha Holmes and Sally Harris, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Tracy and Mary Freeman, his wife.

Ebenezer Tracy was sergeant in Capt. Thomas Wheeler's company, Col. Samuel Chapman's regiment of militia, that attempted to dislodge the British at Newport, and was at the battle of "Quaker Hill," August 29, 1778.

Elisha Holmes served under Capt. James Chapman, and his name is on the pension list for New London county.

MRS. GERTRUDE BARKER COIT. 5273

Born in Delaware.

Wife of Alfred Coit, Jr.

Descendant of Joseph Sterling, of Connecticut.

Daughter of David O. Barker and Mary J. Grant, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dillington P. Grant and Mary Sterling, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Sterling, Jr., and Lucy Kellam, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Sterling and Lydia Ransom, his wife.

Joseph Sterling turned out from Lyme and marched to the relief of Boston at the Lexington Alarm.

MRS. IRENE BECKWITH COATES. 5274

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of William Noyes Coates.

Descendant of Maj. James Chapman and of James Chapman, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Chapman Rogers and Nancy Beckwith, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Rogers and Mary Chapman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Chapman, Jr., and Mary Holt, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of James Chapman, who was captain in Col. Samuel Holden Parson's regiment at Bunker Hill. He was major in Wadsworth's brigade when killed in the retreat, September 15, 1776, at the "Orchard Fight."

James Chapman, Jr., a lad of fifteen, was with his father when he fell, and served to the close of the war.

Also Nos. 3091, 4172.

MRS. HATTIE LOUISA STORRS BASSETT. 5275

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Frank G. Bassett.

Descendant of Rodger Storrs, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Noyes Storrs and Lavinia Elizabeth Chadwick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmond B. Storrs and Eunice Loveland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rodger Storrs and Charlotte Moore, his wife.

Rodger Storrs enlisted in 1777 and served in New York under Col. Samuel B. Webb. He was injured at the battle of Rhode Island and fought at Springfield.

MRS. MARTHA M. RANDALL. 5276

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of David C. Randall.

Descendant of Corp. Thomas Gilbert, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ezekiel Gilbert and Sarah Hurd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Gilbert and Mary Loring, his wife.

Thomas Gilbert was a corporal in Capt. John Steven's company at the battle of "The Cedars," May 19, 1776. He was a minute man at Tryon's invasion and subsequently became blind from the effects of small-pox. He drew a pension until his death in 1847.

Also No. 3683.

MRS. FANNIE GILBERT DAY. 5277

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Henry P. Day.

Descendant of Corp. Thomas Gilbert.

Daughter of Ezekiel Gilbert and Sarah Hurd, his wife.

See No. 5276.

MRS. DELIA CATHERINE STOUT WARNER. 5278

Born in Missouri.

Widow of Randall Egbert Warner, M. D.

Descendant of Lieut. William Thompson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Stout and Delia Catherine Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Miles Thompson and Fanny W. Hull, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Thompson and Alice Benjamin, his wife.

See No. 5046.

MRS. CORA REED DIBBLE. 5279

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Olin Levi Dibble.

Descendant of Maj. James Reed, of New York.

Daughter of Isaac Bloom Reed and Catherine Louise Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Myron Reed and Belinda Swift, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Reed and Hannah Rose, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Reed and Joanna Castle, his wife.

James Reed was major and commissary during the war. When the Government needed steel, he was one of a company which founded the steel works in Dutchess county.

MRS. HARRIET FLOWER EDGERTON. 5280

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Leonard P. Edgerton.

Descendant of Joseph Flower, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph Flower and Mary Francis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simeon Flower and Honor Montague, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Flower and Hannah Pierce, his wife.

Joseph Flower enlisted from Wethersfield in 1780, and served in Col. Samuel B. Webb's regiment of Levies.

MRS. MINNIE FLOWER THOMPSON. 5281

Born in New York.

Wife of Edward S. Thompson.

Descendant of Joseph Flower.

Daughter of Leonard P. Edgerton and Harriet Eliza Flower, his wife.

See No. 5280.

MRS. GEORGIANA EMILY LINSLEY. 5282

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Charles Foote Linsley.

Descendant of Abiathar Richards, Abiathar Richards, Jr., and Thadeus Gay, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Gay and Martha Delia Waters, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jotham Gay and Lydia Richards, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abiathar Richards, Jr., and Elizabeth Smith, his wife; Thadeus Gay and Charlotte Colburn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abiathar Richards and Elizabeth Richards, his wife.

Abiathar Richards, from 1776-80, served three enlistments.

Abiathar Richards, Jr., turned out at the Lexington Alarm.

Thadeus Gay, 1780, was a soldier under Capt. Moses Bullard, Col. Ebenezer Thayer in the Rhode Island Campaign.

MRS. SARAH L. FRISBIE TWICHELL. 5283

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Edward W. Twichell.

Descendant of Ichabod Culpepper Frisbie, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Martin Frisbie and Sarah Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ichabod Culpepper Frisbie and Thankful Moss, his wife.

Ichabod Culpepper Frisbie, in 1779, served in the militia, and his name is on the Hartford county pension list.

MRS. JANE C. PULTZ. 5284

Born in Connecticut.

Widow of John P. Pultz.

Descendant of Elihu Carter, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Dwight Twitchell and Jane Carter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hopkins Carter and Phila Frisbie, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elihu Carter, and Sarah Hopkins, his wife.

Elihu Carter, 1778, enlisted for three years in Jeduthan Baldwin's regiment of Artificers. The soldiers were artisans of various trades, and when not wanted for battle could give valuable service to the army. He suffered from the effects of smallpox, but lived to receive a pension.

MRS. ELLEN TUTTLE LEWIS. 5285

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Augustine M. Lewis.

Descendant of Capt. Lucius Tuttle, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel A. Tuttle and Emily Rice, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gains Tuttle and Beda Gaylord, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lucius Tuttle and Hannah Hull, his wife.

Lucius Tuttle was a lieutenant at Long Island and commanded a company from Cheshire at the battle of Bennington. He was a pensioner when he died in 1846.

Also No. 3384.

MRS. DOTHA HOTCHKISS MCKELVEY. 5286

Born in Connecticut.

Widow of Rev. Hugh Aiken McKelvey.

Descendant of Capt. Gideon Hotchkiss, Jesse Hotchkiss and Asahel Hotchkiss, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Asahel Augustus Hotchkiss and Althea Guernsey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asahel Hotchkiss and Phebe Merriman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Hotchkiss and Charity Mallory, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Hotchkiss and Mabel Styles, his wife.

Gideon Hotchkiss, who had served in the French War in 1775, was a member of the Committee of Inspection. He organized a company for the relief of Danbury.

Jesse Hotchkiss died in the army September 29, 1776.

Asahel Hotchkiss, 1777, was a soldier in the Eighth militia regiment, Col. Noadiah Hooker; 1778, enlisted for the war. At the age of eighty he received a pension.

MRS. ELLA HOTCHKISS EDWARDS. 5287

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Norton L. Edwards.

Descendant of Gideon Hotchkiss, Jesse Hotchkiss and Asahel Hotchkiss.

Daughter of Charles A. Hotchkiss and Anna M. Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asahel Augustus Hotchkiss and Althea Guernsey, his wife.

See No. 5286.

MRS. ELLEN V. TALBOT CURTIS. 5288

Born in New York.

Wife of Howard J. Curtis.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Silas Talbot.

Daughter of George A. Talbot and Sarah A. Dorchester, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Washington Talbot and Maria De Peyster Bancker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Talbot and Anna Richmond, his wife.

Silas Talbot assisted in the defense of the Delaware; was at the battle of Rhode Island and captured many prizes. He was taken prisoner by the "Colloden," but escaped from the prison at Dartmoor and rose to the rank of commodore.

Also No. 836.

MISS MARTHA EDWARDS BEACH. 5289

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Ephraim Beach, Eliakim Beach and Lieut. Nathan Nichols, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Sheldon Beach and Miranda Emeline Summers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Beach and Sibyl Beach, his wife; Ira Summers and Abigail Nichols, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Beach and Mary Edwards, his wife; Eliakim Beach and Abiah Summers, his wife; James Nichols and Phebe Plumb, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Nichols and Patience Hubbell, his wife.

Ephraim Beach was a soldier under Capt. Abraham Foot.

Also No. 4947.

Nathan Nichols, 1775, was a member of the Committee of Inspection, and also a soldier under Capt. Josiah Starr.

Eliakim Beach gave liberally to the cause and made a refuge for the homeless at the burning of Fairfield. The wife of Gen. Silliman, who was a prisoner of war, here found an asylum, a few days before the birth of her son, Prof. Benjamin Silliman.

MRS. ALMIRA LOUISE CANDEE STEVENS. 5290

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Frederic Hollister Stevens.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Candee and of Rev. Hezekiah Smith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Dutton Candee and Sarah Bryant Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Candee and Almira Clementina Dutton, his wife; Rev. Samuel Francis Smith, D. D., and Mary White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Candee and Mabel Bradley, his wife; Jonathan Kimball Smith and Anna White, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Hezekiah Smith and Hepsibah Kimball, his wife.

Samuel Candee was at the siege of Boston, the evacuation of New York, his regiment being the last to leave and losing its colonel on the retreat. He served during Tryon's invasion and lived to receive a pension as a Connecticut soldier.

Hezekiah Smith, 1775, had leave from his church to serve as chaplain, and did not return to Haverhill until 1780.

Also No. 2969.

MRS. MARIA LOUISE GLENNEY JAMIESON. 5291

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of George Alexander Jamieson.

Descendant of Lieut. William Glenney, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Isaac Dickinson Glenney and Susan Amelia Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. William Glenney and Amy Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Glenney and Mary Green, his wife.

William Glenney, when seventeen, enlisted for the war; was promoted for bravery and rose to the rank of lieutenant. Washington presented him with spurs for riding post with important dispatches. He was a member of the Cincinnati.

MISS F. OPHELIA SANFORD. 5292

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Sergt. Liffe Sanford, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Homer B. Sanford and Ophelia F. Sanford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Glover Sanford and Betsey Lake, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Liffe Sanford and Huldah Blackman, his wife.

Liffe Sanford, 1775, turned out for the relief of Boston, and in 1777, although but seventeen, he enlisted for the war.

Also No. 4728.

MRS. MALVINA DENNIS LEWIS. 5293

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Edward A. Lewis.

Descendant of Ezekiel Baldwin, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Ezekiel Dennis and Sarah Baldwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Baldwin and Isabella Wright, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Baldwin and Sarah Baldwin, his wife.

Ezekiel Baldwin was a soldier in Capt. Andrew McMyer's company, First Battalion, Second Establishment.

MRS. ELIZABETH SHERWOOD BIRDSEYE. 5294

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Isaac W. Birdseye.

Descendant of Gershom Banks, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Aaron Banks Sherwood and Elizabeth Edwards Curtiss, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Sherwood and Huldah Banks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gershom Banks and Ruth Banks, his wife.

Gershom Banks was captured, taken to New York, and imprisoned in the Sugar House, and his home was plundered by the British when they attacked Fairfield.

MRS. LIZZIE BEACH BRIGGS. 5295

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Warren R. Briggs.

Descendant of James Eaton Beach, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Eaton Beach and Mary Augusta Edmond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Eaton Beach and Eliza Hawley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Eaton Beach and Huldah Sherman, his wife.

James Eaton Beach, a boy of fourteen, fought at Germantown in Capt. Jesse Kimball's company, Eighth Regiment. In consequence of illness caused by exposure at Valley Forge he was honorably discharged.

MRS. ALICE A. RUST MOSHER. 5296

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of George D. Mosher.

Descendant of Samuel Goodsell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ralzyman A. Rust and Eliza A. Goodsell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Goodsell and Fannie Jewett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Goodsell and Abigail Goodrich, his wife.

Samuel Goodsell responded to the first call for troops. In 1776 he served in the New York Campaign, and in 1781 enlisted in the State Guards.

MRS. SARAH JOHNSON WISE. 5297

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of James N. Wise.

Descendant of Sergt. Jeremiah Keeler, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Alanson E. Johnson and Huldah Mead, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Numan Mead and Sally Keeler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Keeler and Huldah Hull, his wife.

Jeremiah Keeler, 1776, when sixteen, entered the militia, and for bravery at Yorktown was presentetd by Lafayette with a sword that is now a prized relic by his descendants.

MRS. HARRIET DOWNS PORTER. 5298

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Benjamin Warren Porter.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Smith and of David Clark, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Dwight J. Downs and Annie E. Grey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick H. Grey and Harriet E. Tuttle, his wife; James B. Downs and Charry Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cyrus Tuttle and Betsey Smith, his wife; Ebenezer B. Johnson and Hannah P. Clark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Smith and Sarah Lewis, his wife; David Clark and Hannah Peck, his wife.

Samuel Smith, when a lad, served in the Fourth Regiment, and from 1776-78 was sergeant in the militia to defend various points. He was granted a pension in 1840.

David Clark marched in a company from Norwich at the Lexington Alarm, and was at the siege of Boston under Capt. Hezekiah Parsons, Col. Benjamin Hinman's regiment.

MISS RUTH ANNA DOWNS. 5299

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Smith and of David Clark.

Daughter of Dwight J. Downs and Annie E. Gray, his wife.

See No. 5298.

MRS. MARTHA BEARDSLEY BRINSMADE. 5300

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of James R. Brinsmade.

Descendant of David Beardsley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Orville Hall Beardsley and Nancy Hungerford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Beardsley and Asenath Gregory, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Beardsley and Catharine Beardsley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Beardsley and Mary Beardsley, his wife.

David Beardsley, 1775, served at Ticonderoga in the militia regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Whiting.

Also No. 4404.

MRS. ALICE GROUT WOOD. 5301

Born in Michigan.

Wife of H. Holton Wood.

Descendant of John Wilder and of Jonathan Grout, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Reginald Grout and Caroline Chidsey, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Grout and Prudence Wilder, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Wilder, Jr., and Sophia Hapgood, his wife; Jonathan Grout and Sarah Grout, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Wilder and Prudence Wilder, his wife.

John Wilder, in 1775, was in Capt. John Wheeler's company of minute men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regiment.

Jonathan Grout represented Lunenberg in the General Court and in 1775 was a delegate to the Provincial Congress.

MISS JENNIE EVEREST DREW. 5302

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Peter Bradley, Ephraim Wheeler and Obed Doolittle, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Asahel Drew and Sarah Jane Doolittle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse J. Doolittle and Eunice M. Frost, his wife; John Drew and Phoebe Ann Crofut, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Obed Doolittle and Lozette Blakesley, his wife; Asahel Drew and Grissel Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Enos Wheeler and Hannah Bradley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Wheeler and Martha Buckley, his wife; and of Peter Bradley.

Obed Doolittle, 1781, was at West Point under Col. Samuel Canfield. He received a pension for his services.

Ephraim Wheeler turned out from Redding at the Lexington Alarm and fought at Germantown and Monmouth.

Peter Bradley, 1775-77, served in the militia.

Also No. 4181.

MISS NELLIE AMANDA GLADWIN. 5303

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Daniel Daniels, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Henry Gladwin and Amanda Smith Daniels, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jared Daniels and Eleanor Holmes Bogue, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Daniels and Mary Wicks, his wife.

Daniel Daniels, in 1775, enlisted in the militia under Capt. Samuel Holden Parsons, First Company, of New London.

MISS LUCY BELL KELLOGG. 5304

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of David Kellogg, Sergt. John Stanton, Sergt. Moses Smith, Benjamin Peckham, Zebulon Stanton and Nathan Wilcox, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Williams Kellogg and Lucy Ann Stanton, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Kellogg and Lydia Smith Bennett, his wife; Jonathan Gray Stanton and Lucy Ann Stanton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Kellogg and Bridget Newton, his wife; Elisha Bennett and Eunice Smith, his wife; Zebulon Stanton and Esther Gray, his wife; John Stanton, Jr., and Lucy Peckham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Kellogg and Eunice Brown, his wife; Moses Smith and Lydia Brown, his wife; Phineas Stanton and Elizabeth Stanton, his wife; John Stanton and Susanna Champlin, his wife; Benjamin Peckham and Lucy Wilcox, his wife

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Wilcox.

David Kellogg died in camp during the siege of Boston.

John Stanton, who bore many scars from the French war, in 1776 was sergeant in the Eighth Militia Regiment.

Moses Smith fought at Long Island; 1781, was with the militia at West Point. He received a pension for his services.

Benjamin Peckham, Nathan Wilcox and Zebulon Stanton served as private soldiers during the struggle for liberty.

MRS. MARGARET WHEELER HILL. 5305

Born in New York.

Wife of Mason Crury Hill.

Descendant of Joshua Wheeler, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Stephen A. Wheeler and Lucy Bailey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Wheeler and Mollie Turner, his wife.

Joshua Wheeler fought at Bunker Hill and was in the Canadian Expedition. He enlisted in 1777 for three years in Wadsworth's brigade, and in 1781 served under Lafayette.

MRS. GERTRUDE WHITE SAWYER. 5306

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Thomas Sawyer.

Descendant of Capt. Joel White, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Theodore Hale White and Priscilla King, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa White and Eunice Scoville, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas White and Ruth Talcott, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joel White and Ruth Dart, his wife.

Joel White early in the war loaned money to the Government; was twice chosen a member and one time chairman of the Committee of Correspondence and Safety.

Also Nos. 686, 1758.

MRS. ADALINE MOSELLE GALLUP WATROUS. 5307

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Levi Watrous.

Descendant of Col. Benadam Gallup, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Palmer Gallup and Desire Ball, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benadam Gallup and Cynthia Fish, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Benadam Gallup and Bridget Palmer, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benadam Gallup and Hannah Avery, his wife.

Benadam Gallup was a member of the Committee of Safety and colonel of militia for coast defense. He was in Wadsworth's brigade at Long Island and White Plains.

Also Nos. 3180, 4170.

MRS. SALLY MARIA FENNER MAXSON. 5308

Born in New York.

Wife of William Ellery Maxson.

Descendant of George Potter, of Westerly, R. I.

Daughter of Phillip Arnold Fenner and Sally Potter, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Potter and Mary Stillman, his wife.

George Potter, in 1777, served in the Second Division of "Reformaders" or Alarm Men, under Col. Elias Thompson.

MRS. EMILY FENNER MAXSON ALLYN. 5309

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Louis Parker Allyn.

Descendant of David Maxson, Stephen Fenner and George Potter, all of Rhode Island.

Daughter of William Ellery Maxson and Sally Maria Fenner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Maxson and Elizabeth Stillman, his wife; Phillip Arnold Fenner and Sally Potter, his wife.

See No. 5308.

Gr.-granddaughter of Paul Maxson and Susannah Stillman, his wife; Stephen Fenner and Mary Fenner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Maxson and Abigal Greenman, his wife.

Stephen Fenner served in Arnold's Pawtuxet Rangers.

David Maxson, 1775-76, procured ammunition and made bullets; 1777, was in the Alarm List and Deputy from 1781-83.

MRS. LOUISE K. TUFTS. 5310

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Caleb E. Tufts.

Descendant of Eleazer Williams, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Benjamin F. Pendleton and Phebe E. Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eleazer Williams and Mary Billings, his wife.

Eleazer Williams, in 1780, turned out for State defense under Col. Oliver Smith. In 1782 he joined Capt. Prentice's company of minute men ordered by the General Assembly.

MRS. ELIZA ELDREDGE FISH. 5311

Born in New York.

Wife of Simeon G. Fish.

Descendant of John Burroughs, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Robert N. Eldredge and Melinna L. Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Eldredge and Hannah Burroughs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Burroughs and Hannah Wilbur, his wife.

John Burroughs, who had served in the French war, enlisted in 1776 under Gen. Schuyler for service in the Mohawk Valley; 1777, he re-enlisted in Col. Jedediah Huntington's regiment. His scrap-journal, containing entries of his services at Crown Point and Ticonderoga, is preserved by the family.

Also No. 3186.

MRS. FRANCES ELDREDGE FISH. 5312

Born in New York.

Wife of John O. Fish.

Descendant of John Burroughs.

Daughter of Robert N. Eldredge and Melinna L. Johnson, his wife.

See No. 5311.

MRS. PHEBE ELDREDGE GRINNELL. 5313

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles L. Grinnell.

Descendant of John Burroughs.

Daughter of Robert N. Eldredge and Melinna L. Johnson, his wife.

See No. 5311.

MISS MARY ELIZABETH CLIFT. 5314

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of John Burroughs.

Daughter of Horace H. Clift and Frances Eleanor Burroughs, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Burroughs and Roxanna Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elam Burroughs and Sarah Denison, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Burroughs and Hannah Wilbur, his wife.

See No. 5311.

MRS. ELLA LATHAM LEIGHTON. 5315

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Melvin Leighton.

Descendant of Caleb Avery and of Elihu Avery, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James W. Latham and Mary E. Ashbey, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Latham and Mary Avery, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Avery and Matilda Williams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Avery and Mary Avery, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elihu Avery.

Caleb Avery, when eighteen, voluteered at Fort Griswold in the Matross company under Capt. William Latham. He was captured and confined in the Sugar House prison, New York.

Elihu Avery enlisted in 1775; was with the Eighth Regiment in New York, 1776, and died in 1779.

Also No. 3191.

MRS. FRANCES DANA COIT. 5316

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of George Douglass Coit.

Descendant of Gov. Jonathan Trumbull, Jonathan Trumbull, Jr., and Gen. Gold Selleck Silliman, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of James D. Dana and Henrietta F. Silliman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Silliman and Harriet Trumbull, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Trumbull, Jr., and Eunice Backus, his wife; Gold Selleck Silliman and Mary Fish, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Trumbull and Faith Robinson, his wife.

Jonathan Trumbull, the "Rebel Governor," was the most helpful of the thirteen patriotic rulers of the Colonies; so ob-

PLATE II

1 MISS MARY ANNA GREENE,
N. No 1299. State Regent, Rhode Island.

2 MRS. CATHARINE HITCHCOCK TILDEN AVERY,
N. No. 135. State Regent, Ohio.

3 MRS. GERTRUDE VAN CORTLANDT HAMILTON,
N. No. 421. Vice-President General, New York.

4 MRS. ELIZABETH ANDREW HILL,
N. No. 1581. Vice-Pres. General, Georgia.

5 MRS. CLAUDIA MARSHALL MORSON,
N. No. 689. State Regent, Alabama.

noxious was he to England that a price was set on his head. His old war office is still standing at Lebanon.

Also Nos. 289, 1429, 2736, 4156.

Jonathan Trumbull, Jr., 1775-78, was commissary general, and Washington wrote "The army has been living from hand to mouth since Mr. Trumbull left." He and his brother John, the artist, were appointed on Washington's staff.

Gold Selleck Silliman was brigadier general of State militia to guard the Long Island coast. He was in the battles of Long Island, White Plains, at the Danbury Raid and captured in 1779. For a year an exchange was refused and not secured until a prominent Tory had been seized.

Also No. 4007.

MRS. EMILY ROGERS POST SEVIN. 5317

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of John Frederick Sevin.

Descendant of Corp. Stephen Barber, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Phineas Barker Post and Emily Lathrop Rogers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elihu Post and Lucinda Phelps, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Oliver Phelps and Alice Barber, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Barber and Alice Cass, his wife.

Stephen Barber turned out at the Lexington Alarm for the relief of Boston in a company from Hebron.

Also Nos. 3685, 4006.

MRS. JESSIE ADELIA BISHOP GILBERT. 5318

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Nathan G. Gilbert.

Descendant of Capt. Nicholas Bishop, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Bishop and Helen Adelia Stowell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Bishop and Charlotte Latimer, his wife.

See No. 5270.

MRS. SUSAN MAY PARKER JENSEN. 5319

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Martin Edward Jensen.

Descendant of Capt. Timothy Parker, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Lester Parker and Ann Meech Roath, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Fitch Parker and Susan Cross Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Parker and Sarah Fitch, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Parker and Deborah Lester, his wife.

Timothy Parker commanded the frigate "Oliver Cromwell," which captured many prizes. In 1779, in an engagement with the "Daphne," his ship was disabled, but he did not surrender until the enemy was reinforced. He was confined on the "Jersey," and when exchanged returned to the marine service.

Also No. 4801.

MRS. MARTHA JANE LARKIN ALLEN. 5320

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Amos Dennison Allen.

Descendant of Lieut. Stephen Saunders, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Daniel Franklin Larkin and Martha Hiscox, his wife.

Granddaughter of Clarke Hiscox and Mary Alden White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Walter White and Esther Saunders, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Saunders and Tacy Alden Foster, his wife.

Stephen Saunders, 1777-78, was lieutenant in the Second Company of Coast Guards stationed at Watch Hill and Charlestown to attend the fires and watch the enemy's ships.

MISS SARA LOUISE ALLEN. 5321

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Lieut. Stephen Saunders and of Sergt. Ebenezer Tracy, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Amos Denison Allen and Martha Jane Larkin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Allen and Sarah Tracy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Denison Allen and Lydia Tracy, his wife.

See Nos. 5272, 5320.

MISS ELIZABETH WILDMAN. 5322

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. William Dobbs, of New York.

Daughter of David D. Wildman and Fanny Bishop, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Bishop and Betsey Dobbs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Dobbs and Urania Hoyt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Dobbs and Catherine Vansise, his wife.

William Dobbs was engaged in the perilous duty of secret service. He died September 6, 1781, three days after his return from "an expedition of secrecy in the service of the United States from Fishkill to Rhode Island."

Also Nos. 2818, 4599.

MISS MARY WILDMAN. 5323

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. William Dobbs.

Daughter of David D. Wildman and Fanny Bishop, his wife.

See No. 5322.

MRS. AMANDA NICHOLS BLISS. 5324

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Samuel Bliss.

Descendant of Clement Fairchild, of Connecticut.

Daughter of David Philip Nichols and Mariette Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Williams and Lucinda Fairchild, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Clement Fairchild and Sarah Platt, his wife.

Clement Fairchild, 1780, at sixteen, enlisted in the Fourth Militia Regiment, and for his services received a pension.

MISS MARION HAWLEY TWEEDY. 5325

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Elisha Stevens, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frederick Warner Tweedy and Adelaide Augusta Stocker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Legrand Stocker and Mariette Stevens, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Stevens and Huldah Clark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Stevens and Agnes Kimberly, his wife.

Elisha Stevens enlisted, 1777, and fought at Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth and Yorktown. The pen pictures of his service are a rich inheritance, and he says, "the journal is to be handed down for generations to come, to his descendants, that they might know their ancestors had the honor of joining in the great struggle."

Also Nos. 2498, 3033, 4375.

MRS. ELIZABETH MARIA CROFFUT ROGERS. 5326

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Dwight E. Rogers.

Descendant of Lieut. Jedediah Hull, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Benedict Croffut and Harriett Newell Hull, his wife.

Granddaughter of Morris Hull and Betsey Sarah Hull, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Chapman Hull and Esther Buckley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jedediah Hull and Mary Chapman, his wife.

Jedediah Hull, 1775, was at the siege of Quebec. He was lieutenant at the battle of Ridgefield, where, April 26, 1777, his brave commander, David Wooster, was mortally wounded.

Also Nos. 2763, 4173.

MRS. MARY LOUISE HOYT BARROLL. 5327

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Lieut. Henry Harris Barroll, U. S. N.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Penfield and of Tracy Beeman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas Granville Hoyt and Julia E. Holt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Russel Hoyt and Harriet Gregory, his wife; Asa Holt and Jerusha Beeman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Enos Hoyt and Sarah Penfield, his wife; Ephraim Beeman and Julia Simmons, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Penfield; Tracy Beeman and Polly Cogswell, his wife.

Peter Penfield, 1776, was lieutenant in Wadsworth's brigade raised to reinforce the army in New York. In 1779 he commanded a company to repel the enemy at New Haven.

Also Nos. 3502, 4004.

Tracy Beeman is on the pension list of Litchfield county.

MRS. LAURA BELLE HULL RUNDLE. 5328

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Anthony M. Rundle.

Descendant of Lieut. Jedediah Hull, of Connecticut; Sergt. Robert Love, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Grahame Elliot Hull and Laura Blackman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Bradley Hull and Electa Love, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Bradley Hull and Mary Chapman, his wife; and of Robert Love, Jr.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jedediah Hull and Mary Chapman, his wife; and of Robert Love.

See No. 5326.

Robert Love, 1777, was sergeant in Capt. Josiah Gibb's company, and in 1778 served under Col. John Topham.

MRS. ANNE CLARK TAYLOR. 5329

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Reuben Le G. Taylor.

Descendant of Sergt. Theophilus Cass, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of George Wilson Dorr Medbury and Mary Elizabeth Cass, his wife.

Granddaughter of Clark Currier Cass and Margaret Anne Bacon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Cass and Sarah Currier, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Theophilus Cass and Susannah Libbee, his wife.

Theophilus Cass was a minute man at Bunker Hill and the siege of Boston. He was wounded at Trenton and served in Sullivan's Campaign. When the army disbanded he received the Order of Merit for "faithful and meritorious service."

MRS. MARY ESTHER HULL HOYT. 5330

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Granville W. Hoyt.

Descendant of Lieut. Jedediah Hull and of Peter Ambler, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Hull and Hannah Ambler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Morris Hull and Betsey Sarah Hull, his wife; and of Thomas Ambler.

See No. 5326.

Great-granddaughter of Peter Ambler, who in 1778 enlisted in Baldwin's regiment of Artificers, and served three years. He was at the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown.

MRS. FLORENCE ISADORE BRADLEY. 5331

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Arthur Stanley Bradley.

Descendant of Ens. John Judson, Jerre Burwell and Eli Stoddard, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Barnett Judson and Isadore Charlotte Merwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edwin Merwin and Mary Chedlaugh Benjamin, his wife; Phineas Alonzo Judson and Laura Sabrina Stoddard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elias Benjamin and Susan Burwell, his wife; John Judson and Jerusha Mitchell, his wife; Herman Stoddard and Ruth Anne Hughes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jerre Burwell and Lucy Pardee, his wife; John Judson and Martha Camp, his wife; Eli Stoddard and Abigail Hurlburt, his wife.

John Judson, 1775, served in the Northern Department; 1776-77, was in the Fourth Militia Regiment at Peekskill.

Eli Stoddard turned out at the Lexington Alarm, and in 1781 served in the militia under Capt. David Dorrance.

Jerre Burwell was at the siege of Boston, battles of Long Island, Trenton, Princeton and Danbury. From 1780-82 he served as sea coast guard, and lived to receive a pension.

Also Nos. 3520, 4377.

MISS ANNA GERTRUDE JUDSON. 5332

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Ens. John Judson, Jerre Burwell and Eli Stoddard.

Daughter of John Barnett Judson and Isadore Charlotte Merwin, his wife.

See No. 5331.

MISS HELEN JOSEPHINE MERWIN. 5333

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Thomas Painter, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas Painter Merwin and Harriett Warner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Smith Merwin and Amelia Painter Rich, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Samuel Rich and Angelina Painter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Painter and Hannah Candee, his wife.

Thomas Painter, 1776, enlisted when sixteen, and during his long service of soldier and sailor was three times captured, and at last released when the war was nearly over.

MRS. SOPHIA A. GRISWOLD WEST. 5334

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of James H. West.

Descendant of Noah Stanley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Riley Griswold and Naomi Burritt Stanley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Noah Stanley and Naomi Burritt, his wife.

Noah Stanley served as Light-horseman during the war.

MRS. ELIZABETH SHELDON TILLINGHAST. 5335

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Mortimer Tillinghast.

Descendant of Tilley Richardson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Sheldon and Abby Burrill Barker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Sheldon and Hepzibah Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Tilley Richardson and Mary Thurston, his wife.

Tilley Richardson volunteered as a soldier and was at the surrender of Burgoyne. In the Rhode Island Campaign of 1778 he was in the Lancaster company, Worcester regiment.

Also Nos. 3686, 4200.

MRS. MINNIE LOUISE NEWELL MASON. 5336

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Herbert Mason.

Descendant of Stephen Newell, of Massachusetts; Lieut. Robert Sessions, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Nelson Cyrus Newell and Mary M. Chandler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrus Newell and Celina Sessions, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Newell and Leis Sikes, his wife; Robert Sessions and Anna Ruggles, his wife.

Stephen Newell was a fifer at Ticonderoga. The horn that he carried, now prized by his descendants, is thus engraved,

"May the blossom of Liberty never fail,
And the King and his tyrants never prevail."

Robert Sessions was one of the "Boston Tea Party," and turned out under Col. Israel Putnam at the Lexington Alarm. He was lieutenant of militia in the Rhode Island Expedition.

MRS. LUCIA A. FULLER MAGIE. 5337

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Theodore B. Magie.

Descendant of Capt. Job Case, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jay Fuller and Minerva Case, his wife.

Granddaughter of Friend Case and Letitia Case, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Job Case and Joanna Wilcox, his wife.

Job Case, 1776, was lieutenant; 1778, captain of the Eighteenth Militia Regiment, and in 1779 turned out to repel the enemy at New Haven. He was in charge of the company transporting cannon balls from Salisbury to Boston.

MRS. CHARLOTTE M. MONSON. 5338

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Frank A. Monson.

Descendant of Medad Atwater, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Elias B. Bishop and Grace Clarissa Atwater, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maj. Lyman Atwater and Clarissa Hotchkiss, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Medad Atwater and Rhoda Dickerman, his wife.

Medad Atwater, 1779, was in the Seventeenth Militia Regiment at New Haven, where several of this command were killed and wounded.

MRS. ESTHER C. POST BARNES. 5339

Born in New York.

Wife of E. Henry Barnes.

Descendant of Corp. James Brown, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ezekiel Augustus Post and Clarissa Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Neziah Brown and Clarissa Post, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Brown and Deborah Tarbox, his wife.

James Brown turned out at the Lexington Alarm, and was one of the guard who drove the sixteen yoke of oxen that dragged the cannon from Hebron to Bunker Hill and took part in the battle. He served three enlistments.

MISS JESSIE KEYES DEWELL. 5340

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Sergt. Asahel Humphrey, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Dudley Dewell and Mary Elizabeth Keyes, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Dewell and Mary Humphrey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dudley Humphrey and Polly Phelps, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asahel Humphrey and Prudence Merrills, his wife.

Asahel Humphrey was sergeant in Capt. John Bigelow's Independent Battery, and in 1779 was elected to the General Assembly. He was a pensioner under the act of 1818.

MISS HELEN E. KELLOGG. 5341

Born in Missouri.

Descendant of Col. Timothy Robinson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel N. Kellogg and Helen S. Cooley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Noah Cooley and Sophronia Parsons, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Parsons and Phebe Robinson, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Robinson and Catharine Rose, his wife.

Timothy Robinson was a deputy to the First and Third Provincial Congress, convened at Watertown; 1776, lieutenant colonel of the Third Hampshire County Regiment at Ticonderoga. At the close of the war he was colonel of militia.

Also No. 2308.

MISS MARY PHILOTHETA ROOT. 5342

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Moses Root, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joel H. Root and Catharine Roberts, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Root and Philotheta Ives, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Root and Esther Mitchell, his wife.

Moses Root was only seventeen when the war began, but he enlisted in Capt. Collin's company, Col. Mead's regiment.

MRS. ADELAIDE PERRY AVERY. 5343

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Prentice Park Avery.

Descendant of Rev. Parke Avery, Lieut. Parke Avery, Jr., Sergt. John Avery, Peter Avery and Adjt. Simeon Avery, all of Groton, Conn.

Daughter of Nehemiah D. Perry and Betsey Adeline Avery, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Parke Avery and Lucy Swan Avery, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Avery and Hannah Avery, his wife; Simeon Avery and Lucy Swan, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Parke Avery, Jr., and Hannah Morgan, his wife; John Avery and Mary Belton, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Parke Avery and Mary Latham, his wife; James Avery and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

See Nos. 5030, 5031.

Simeon Avery was ensign at Germantown and Valley Forge; lieutenant at Monmouth and adjutant at Stony Point. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Peter Avery assisted in the defense of Fort Griswold, where he was captured and taken to New York.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH BREWSTER BRAINARD. 5344

Born in London, England.

Wife of Wilbur Forester Brainard.

Descendant of Lieut. Elisha Brewster, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Noah Lewis Brewster and Mary Helen Candee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Curtis Brewster and Elizabeth Root, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Brewster, Jr., and Margaret Curtis, his wife.

Elisha Brewster, Jr., served as second lieutenant of Foot in the regiment commanded by Jedediah Huntingdon.

MISS ANNIE MITCHELL JOHNSON. 5345

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Amos Johnson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Legrand Johnson and Nancy Hotchkiss Parker. his wife.

Granddaughter of William Johnson and Anna Mitchell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Johnson and Patience Hickox, his wife.

Amos Johnson commanded a squad of men at the battle of White Plains, and was a soldier in Bradley's battalion at Fort Washington, November 16, 1776, where he was captured.

MISS MARY CHILTON PECK. 5346

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Benjamin Platt. of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jonathan Miller Peck and Helen Elizabeth Peck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Platt and Agnes Welton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Platt and Nancy Bristol, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Platt and Abigail Green, his wife.

Benjamin Platt served in Capt. Charles Smith's company, Waterbury's brigade. He was at the battle of Danbury, where he received an injury that lamed him for life.

Also Nos. 3393, 4333.

MRS. LAURA J. ALLYN HOLMAN. 5347

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Justin Byron Holman.

Descendant of Rev. Parke Avery, Lieut. Parke Avery, Jr.,

Sergt. John Avery and Capt. William Latham, all of Groton, Conn.

Daughter of Hiram Allyn and Caroline Avery, his wife.

Granddaughter of Parke William Avery and Clarissa Belton, his wife.

See Nos. 5030, 5031.

MRS. JOSEPHINE S. BENHAM WOODING. 5348

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of D. C. Wooding.

Descendant of Abel Lines and of Elihu Benham, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edwin Benham and Patty Ann Hotchkiss, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philo Hotchkiss and Patty Lines, his wife; Elihu Benham and Esther Benham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abel Lines and Army Lines, his wife; Elihu Benham and Mehitable Benham, his wife.

Abel Lines was in Capt. Peck's company, Col. Douglas' regiment, raised to reinforce the army in New York. He was in the battles of Long Island and White Plains.

Elihu Benham served in the militia during the war.

MRS. HARRIET WALTER HIGGINS SCOVILL. 5349

Born in Maine.

Wife of George B. Scovill.

Descendant of Dr. Edmund Hagens, Walter Hagens and Capt. Jabez Lane, all of Maine.

Daughter of Walter Higgins and Almeda C. Lane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Higgins and Harriet Libby, his wife; John Lane and Mary Usher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Walter Hagens and Mary Libby, his wife; Jabez Lane and Sarah Woodman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Hagens and Annie Swanton, his wife.

Edmund Hagens was surgeon on a privateer when captured off the Maine coast. He died while a prisoner, and the diary which he kept is in possession of his descendants.

Walter Hagens, in 1781, when sixteen, joined the army, and in 1833 received a pension for his services.

Jabez Lane was captain under Col. Thomas Nixon, and served at Ticonderoga, Boston, Long Island and Stillwater, where his brother Daniel was captured. He was granted land.

MRS. MARY FRANCES BURR THORN. 5350

Born in Connecticut.

Widow of John Lockwood Thorn.

Descendant of Benjamin Darrow and of Lieut. Wakeman Burr, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Levi Burr and Anna Darrow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Darrow and Grace Shatton, his wife; and of Wakeman Burr.

Wakeman Burr marched at the Lexington Alarm, and in 1776 was lieutenant of the Third Regiment of militia.

Benjamin Darrow, in 1777, was in Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's company, and in 1781 served under Capt. Selah Benton.

MISS ELLEN PORTER HUBBELL. 5351

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Comfort Hubbell and of Abel Lewis, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Hubbell and Mary Burnett, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hubbell and Juliann Botsford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Hubbell and Hannah Botsford, his wife; Thomas Botsford and Ruth Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Comfort Hubbell and Susannah Baxter, his wife; Abel Lewis and Ruth Adams, his wife.

Comfort Hubbell, 1775, was a member of the Woodbury Committee of Inspection and captain in Col. Increase Moseley's Thirteenth Militia Regiment.

Abel Lewis enlisted for the war and was one of four brothers who fought for American Independence.

MISS BESSIE S. BETTS. 5352

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Abraham Parsons and of Moses Betts, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Benjamin Betts and Sarah Jane Pickens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Gregory Betts and Caroline Parsons, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Starr Parsons and Elizabeth Spear, his wife; Moses Betts and Mary Gregory, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Parsons and Urana Starr, his wife.

Abraham Parsons, in 1781, was a soldier in Waterbury's

brigade raised for sea coast defense from Horseneck to New Haven. He received a pension until he died in 1852.

Moses Betts served in the Ninth Militia Regiment.

MISS SARAH MALLORY HENDERSON. 5353

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Seth Seymour, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles H. Henderson and Sarah A. Mallory, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Mallory and Sally Weed, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Mallory and Anna Seymour, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Seymour and Anna Benedict, his wife.

Seth Seymour, in 1776, was captain under Lieut. Col. John Mead, Ninth Militia Regiment. He died of camp fever while a prisoner in the Sugar House, New York.

MISS LAURA ELECTA SEYMOUR. 5354

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Noah Seymour, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Albert Seymour and Electa Churchill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lot Norton Seymour and Belinda Spencer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Noah Seymour and Miriam Kellogg, his wife.

Noah Seymour entered the army in 1777, and was a soldier on the Hudson in 1778 under Capt. Amasa Mills, Col. Roger Enos' regiment. His last service was as orderly sergeant in Capt. Elijah Seymour's company of dragoons.

MRS. MARY HARRIET SEYMOUR PECK. 5355

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Miles Lewis Peck.

Descendant of Noah Seymour.

Daughter of Henry Albert Seymour and Electa Churchill, his wife.

See No. 5354.

MRS. GRACE SEYMOUR INGRAHAM. 5356

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of William S. Ingraham.

Descendant of Noah Seymour.

Daughter of Henry Albert Seymour and Electa Churchill, his wife.

See No. 5354.

MRS. LUCY HURLBURT TOWNSEND TREADWAY. 5357

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Charles S. Treadway.

Descendant of Augustus Peck, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Larmon Townsend and Emma Roberts Hurlburt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Townsend and Lucy Peck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Augustus Peck and Elizabeth Peck, his wife.

Augustus Peck, in 1776, enlisted under Capt. David Humphrey's Second Regiment, and served to the close of the war. He received a "Badge of Merit for faithful service."

MRS. GRACE BROWNELL PECK. 5358

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Epaphroditus Peck, LL. D.

Descendant of Elijah Mather and of Seth King, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Franklin C. Brownell and Mary Ballantine Mather, his wife.

Granddaughter of Epaphras Mather and Lydia King, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Mather, Jr., and Jerusha Roberts, his wife; Seth King and Lydia Ballantine, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Mather and Mary Strong, his wife.

Elijah Mather, 1776, was a soldier in Capt. John Skinner's company, Maj. Elijah Sheldon's regiment, and was with the main army in the retreat through the Jerseys.

Seth King fought at White Plains in Wadsworth's brigade.

MISS MARY JANE ATWOOD. 5359

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Ira Hooker and of Lieut. Joseph Shaylor, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Anson Lucius Atwood and Eliza Ann Maria Hooker, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Hooker and Belinda Ives, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ira Hooker and Amy Barnes, his wife; Ira Ives and Cynthia Shaylor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Shaylor.

Ira Hooker, 1777, when seventeen, enlisted for three years in Baldwin's regiment of Artificers. He fought at the battles of Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth.

Joseph Shaylor turned out at the Lexington Alarm and was ensign at the battles of Long Island and White Plains. He was lieutenant in Meigs' light infantry at Stony Point, and served to the close of the war. He was a member of the Cincinnati, and his will says "was thrice thanked by Washington."

MISS ETTA HELENA CHASE. 5360

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of David Marston, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Seth Bradford Chase and Mary E. Holmes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Holmes and Clarissa Augusta Marston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Marston and Mary Wadleigh, his wife.

David Marston, 1775, was in Capt. Henry Elkin's company, Poor's regiment; 1776, served under Capt. Samuel May and fought at White Plains. He received a pension.

MRS. EDITH BARNES LADD. 5361

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Wyllys C. Ladd.

Descendant of William Lee, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Wallace Barnes and Eliza Jane Fuller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Franklin Fuller and Lucy Winston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Fuller and Nancy Lee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Lee and Elizabeth Gilbert, his wife.

William Lee, 1777, was a drummer in Capt. William Judd's company, Third Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys. While on the Hudson in 1780 his term of service expired.

MISS CLARA LEE BOWMAN. 5362

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of William Lee, of Connecticut; Maj. Joseph Bowman and of Capt. Thaddeus Bowman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Ripley Bowman and Adeline Francis Hill, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hill and Nancy Hooker, his wife; Amory Haven Bowman and Mary Joslyn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Bryan Hooker and Nancy Lee, his wife; Joseph Bowman and Sally Penniman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Lee and Elizabeth Gilbert, his wife; Joseph Bowman and Katherine Mason Munroe, his wife.

See No. 5361.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thaddeus Bowman and Sarah Fiske Loring, his wife.

Joseph Bowman, 1775, was ensign of minute men. He commanded a battalion at Bennington, and was at the surrender of Burgoyne. He also served as muster-master.

Thaddeus Bowman was at the battle of Lexington, and had seven sons fighting for liberty.

Also Nos. 282, 1257.

MRS. ELEANOR LEWIS WOODRUFF. 5363

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of William Woodruff.

Descendant of Joseph Lewis, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John P. Lewis and Frances North, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph B. Lewis and Cornelia Cummings, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Joseph Lewis, who was at the siege of Boston, in the Expedition to Quebec, and from 1777-83 served in Sheldon's Light Dragoons.

MISS ALICE M. BARTHOLOMEW. 5364

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Abraham Bartholomew and of Jacob Bartholomew, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Harry Shelton Bartholomew and Sabra Peck, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Wells Bartholomew and Angeline Ives, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Bartholomew and Charity Shelton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Bartholomew and Sarah Gridley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Bartholomew and Hannah Page, his wife.

Abraham Bartholomew and his son Jacob were soldiers, and the latter was captured and confined on a prison ship.

MISS GRACE ELIZABETH MANROSS. 5365

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Elijah Manross, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Hayden Manross and Charlotte Elizabeth Norton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Manross and Maria Cowles, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Manross and Martha Manross, his wife.

Elijah Manross, in 1775, enlisted as a drummer in the First Regiment. He was at Germantown, Fort Mifflin, Valley Forge and fought at Monmouth and Stony Point. In 1781 he was fife-major in Col. John Durkee's regiment, and served to the close of the war.

MRS. ANGIE MANROSS SIGOURNEY. 5366

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Albert Marshall Sigourney.

Descendant of Elijah Manross.

Daughter of Elijah Manross and Ellen Woodruff, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elisha Manross and Maria Cowles, his wife.
See No. 5365.

MRS. LOUISE GRIGGS GOODWIN. 5367

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Willard E. Goodwin.

Descendant of Deacon Ichabod Griggs and of Ens. Ichabod Griggs, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. Leverett Griggs and Charlotte Ann Stearns, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Griggs and Betsey Lathrop, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Griggs, Jr., and Mercy Hatch, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Griggs and Joanna Chapman, his wife.

Ichabod Griggs for three sessions represented Tolland in the General Assembly, and was Selectman for five years.

Ichabod Griggs, Jr., turned out at the Lexington Alarm, and in 1776 served in the New York Campaign, where he died.

MISS CHARLOTTE STEARNS GRIGGS. 5368

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Deacon Ichabod Griggs and of Ens. Ichabod Griggs, Jr.

Daughter of Rev. Leverett Griggs and Charlotte Ann Stearns, his wife.

See No. 5367.

MRS. JESSICA WOLCOTT ALLEN. 5369

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Charles Ira Allen.

Descendant of Dr. Josiah Root, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles William Wolcott and Emeline Cornelia Buck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chauncey Buck and Betsey Root, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Root and Merab Lewis, his wife.

Josiah Root served as surgeon and assistant apothecary general. He was an original member of the Cincinnati. The medical apparatus that he carried through his long service has been pictured in the Connecticut Quarterly by this descendant.

MRS. AMELIA WHITING DARROW. 5370

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Franklin Elijah Darrow.

Descendant of Allyn Whiting and Stephen Goodrich, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Elijah Whiting, Jr., and Wealthy Goodrich, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Whiting and Sabra Hart, his wife; Stephen Goodrich and Lydia Terry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Allyn Whiting and Elizabeth Merry, his wife; Stephen Goodrich and Rachel Gillett, his wife.

Allyn Whiting, in 1776, was a soldier in Capt. John Skinner's company, Elisha Sheldon's regiment of Light Horse, and in 1778 served under Col. Roger Eno.

Also No. 4412.

Stephen Goodrich was in Capt. Prior's company at Boston after the evacuation. In 1777 he was in Erastus Wolcott's brigade when the Governor ordered the militia to Peekskill.

Also No. 4195.

MISS ANNIE WHITING DARROW. 5371

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Allyn Whiting and of Stephen Goodrich.

Daughter of Franklin Elijah Darrow and Amelia Whiting, his wife.

See No. 5370.

MISS IVA CLARISSA DARROW. 5372

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Allyn Whiting and of Stephen Goodrich.

Daughter of Franklin Elijah Darrow and Amelia Whiting, his wife.

See No. 5370.

MRS. IDA COOK CHIDSEY. 5373

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of John T. Chidsey.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Sloper, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Caleb Cook and Louisa Stephenson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Cook and Harriet Sloper, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Sloper and Mehitabel Barnes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Sloper and Rachel Langdon, his wife.

Daniel Sloper, in 1776, was captain in Sheldon's regiment of Light Horse at New York and in the retreat through New Jersey. He was with the militia at the Danbury Raid, and had five sons and one brother in the army.

MRS. FANNIE MILLER WHITE. 5374

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Jesse M. White.

Descendant of Medad Kellogg.

Daughter of David Sylvester Miller and Amanda M. Kellogg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Kellogg and Mary Nelson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Medad Kellogg and Anne Brooks, his wife.

Medad Kellogg was a soldier in the militia, and his name is on the pension list of Connecticut.

MRS. MINNIE L. TUTTLE WOOD. 5375

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Charles E. Wood.

Descendant of Sergt. Elihu Sanford, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Eliada Sanford Tuttle and Emma Hawley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eliada Tuttle and Hannah Sanford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elihu Sanford and Sarah Thorpe, his wife.

Elihu Sanford, 1777, was corporal in Capt. David Smith's company, Col. John Chandler's regiment. He took part in the Jersey Campaign and was at Valley Forge. He was commended by Washington for bravery at Monmouth.

MISS ANNA CLARK TUTTLE. 5376

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Sergt. Elihu Sanford.

Daughter of Eliada Sanford Tuttle and Emma Hawley, his wife.

See No. 5375.

MISS ELIZABETH S. EDWARDS. 5377

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Ebenezer Edwards, of Acton, Mass.

Daughter of James M. Edwards and Elizabeth P. M. Edwards, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Edwards and Mary F. Edwards, his wife.

Ebenezer Edwards was a minute man at Concord under Capt. Isaac Davis, and standing beside him when the captain was killed at the North Bridge. He was at the siege of Boston.

MRS. GRACE WHITE DAYNE ROCKWELL. 5378

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Edward Dayton Rockwell.

Descendant of Sergt. Daniel Tracey, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Horace Dayne and Marie White, his wife.

Granddaughter of William White and Mary Tracey Clarke, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Atkins Augustus Clarke and Nancy Tracey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Tracey and Nancy Tarbox, his wife.

Daniel Tracey, in 1775, enlisted for the war and was with Washington crossing the Delaware. In 1777 he was in a regiment of Artificers engaged in building pontoon bridges. He fought at Brandywine and was one of the guard in charge of Andre at time of execution.

MRS. ALYS MARIE DAYNE DUNN. 5379

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Franklin Dunn.

Descendant of Sergt. Daniel Tracey.

Daughter of Horace Dayne and Marie White, his wife.

See No. 5378.

MRS. HULDAH CLARKE FORBES. 5380

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Samuel Waldo Forbes.

Descendant of Sergt. Lemuel Clarke, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Hubbard Clarke and Huldah Woodruff, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lemuel Clarke and Keziah Hubbard, his wife.

Lemuel Clark fought at Bunker Hill and served as private, coporal and sergeant. He retired with a certificate of honorable discharge signed by the Commander-in-Chief.

MRS. LENA FORBES BARNES. 5381

Born in New York.

Wife of Carlyle Fuller Barnes.

Descendant of Sergt. Lemuel Clarke.

Daughter of Samuel Waldo Forbes and Huldah Clarke, his wife.

See No. 5380.

MRS. MARY EDGERTON MERICK. 5382

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Leverett Griggs Merick.

Descendant of Corp. Jonathan Wilson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Reuben Edgerton and Laura Maria Starr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Darius Starr and Sarah Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Wilson and Anna Bowen, his wife.

Jonathan Wilson, 1778, served under Capt. William Manning, Col. Charles Webb's regiment. His name is on the pension list of Windham county.

Also Nos. 1573, 4985.

MISS MAY EDGERTON MERICK. 5383

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Corp. Jonathan Wilson and of Caleb Holt, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Leverett Griggs Merick and Mary E. Edgerton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harvey Merick and Esther Childs Burnham, his wife; Reuben Edgerton and Laura Maria Starr, his wife.

See No. 5382.

Gr.-granddaughter of Chester Burnham and Mary Holt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Holt and Mollie Simmons, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Holt and Mary Merick, his wife.

Caleb Holt enlisted under Capt. Jonathan Parke, Third Battalion, Wadsworth's brigade, which suffered loss in the retreat from New York and was at the battle of White Plains.

MISS LENA JOSEPHINE UPSON. 5384

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. David Hitchcock, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joel Willard Upson and Eleanor Gaylord, his wife.

Granddaughter of Selah Upson and Martha Hitchcock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Hitchcock and Hannah Doolittle, his wife.

David Hitchcock, 1779, was captain in Col. Thaddeus Cook's militia regiment at the New Haven Alarm.

MISS ELLA AUGUSTA UPSON. 5385

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. David Hitchcock.

Daughter of Joel Willard Upson and Eleanor Gaylord, his wife.

See No. 5384.

MRS. CATHARINE T. CURTISS. 5386

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Harrison M. Curtiss.

Descendant of Maj. Isaiah Thompson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry A. Mitchell and Sarah J. Hoadley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Mitchell and Harriet Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaiah Thompson and Lydia Thompson, his wife.

Isaiah Thompson, 1775, was a private in the Second Regiment, and in 1777 had risen to the rank of lieutenant, Continental Artillery. From 1781-83 he served as captain.

MISS CARRIE EMELINE HUTCHINSON. 5387

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Lyman Benham, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Hutchison and Mary Wooding, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lawson Wooding and Emeline Stone, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Stone and Wealthy Benham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lyman Benham and Lois Hall, his wife.

Lyman Benham was a private soldier during the war.

MISS ELLEN AMY PECK. 5388

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Lament Peck, of Connecticut; Rev. Amos Adams, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Josiah Tracy Peck and Ellen Lewis Barnard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Tracy Peck and Sally Adams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lament Peck and Rachel Tracy, his wife; Joseph Adams and Deborah Marsh, his wife.

See No. 5143.

Lament Peck, in 1775, enlisted in Capt. Noadiah Hooker's Sixth Company, Second Regiment of militia.

MRS. PIERA HENDERSON ROOT NEWELL. 5389

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Edward Everett Newell.

Descendant of Moses Root, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Emerson Root and Jane Minerva Henderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Root and Philotheta Ives, his wife.

See No. 5342.

MRS. ALMIRA S. HUTCHINS LEWIS. 5390

Born in Ohio.

Wife of B. B. Lewis.

Descendant of William Loudon, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Hutchins and Susanna S. Loudon, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Loudon and Eunice Yeomans, his wife.

William Loudon served as drum major in Capt. Romain's company, Col. Steven's regiment of artillery.

MISS MARY ELECTA CHASE. 5391

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Gedediah Chase, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Erwin Chase and Mary Commerford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dudley Chase and Electa Tuller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gedediah Chase and Rebecca Dewey, his wife.

Gedediah Chase was a private in the War of the Revolution, and received a pension for his services.

MRS. CHARLOTTE FRANCIS WOODWARD. 5392

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Samuel Russell Woodward.

Descendant of Deacon David French, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Justus Peck and Jane French, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harry French and Harriet Peck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David French and Hannah Lines, his wife.

David French represented Woodbridge in the General Assembly, and after Bunker Hill marched to the relief of Boston.

MISS RUTH SANFORD. 5393

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of David Sherman and of Capt. John Riggs, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel P. Sanford and Julia A. Fairchild, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan B. Fairchild and Augusta Sherman, his wife; Marcus Sanford and Harriet Perry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Sherman and Ann Curtiss, his wife; Capt. Joel Perry and Elizabeth Riggs, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Sherman and Hannah Judson, his wife; John Riggs and Elizabeth Hawkins, his wife.

See No. 5042.

David Sherman was commissary of militia during the war.

MRS. CAROLINE JOHNSON STARR. 5394

Born in Kansas.

Wife of William Edward Starr.

Descendant of Col. Increase Moseley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ralph S. Johnson and Fannie Ward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Walter Johnson and Mary Ann Moseley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Moseley and Molly Matilda Graham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Increase Moseley and Patience Hinman, his wife.

Increase Moseley, 1776, was colonel of the Thirteenth Militia Regiment. In 1779 he marched to Norwalk on an alarm, and in 1780 ill-health compelled him to resign.

MISS AMY HASLAM DOWE. 5395

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Cutting Cilley, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Francis Eugene Dowe and Emma F. H. Dowe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Trickey Dow and Wealthy Ann Higgins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Dow and Betsey Watson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Watson and Elsie Cilley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Cutting Cilley and Martha Morrill, his wife.

Cutting Cilley, in 1775-77, was captain of a company stationed at Pierce's Island for the defense of Piscataqua Harbor.

MISS MAUDE ALMIRA BUNNELL. 5396

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Lieut. Titus Bunnell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Edward Bunnell and Almira P. Farnsworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edwin Bunnell and Jeannette Lowrey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Bunnell and Rachel Bunnell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Titus Bunnell and Sibyl Bunnell, his wife.

Titus Bunnell was ensign in the First Company, Second Battalion, Wadsworth's brigade, in the battles of Long Island and White Plains. He rose to the rank of lieutenant.

MISS SARAH E. HUGHES. 5397

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Joseph Tuttle and of Josiah Tuttle, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Aaron Atwater Hughes and Lydia Caroline Tuttle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Tuttle and Evecly Gates, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Tuttle and Mary Granger, his wife.

Joseph Tuttle was a volunteer in coast service, and with his family boiled sea water to procure salt for the army. He was captured at New Haven and his property burned.

Josiah Tuttle enlisted in the artillery and was captured in 1779. When released he served in the same regiment, and April 18, 1781, was captured at the surrender of Fort Hale.

MRS. FLORENCE CHAMBERLAIN MOSELEY. 5398

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of William Hamilton Moseley.

Descendant of Capt. Josiah Smith, Jr., Moses Camp, Samuel Gaylord, Capt. Ephraim Warren, Corp. Benjamin Grover and Amasa Malory, all of Connecticut; Samuel Sheldon, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Anson Chamberlain and Harriette Malory Camp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Sheldon Camp and Elizabeth Malory, his wife; Schuyler Chamberlain and Jedediah Grover, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amasa Malory and Salome Smith, his wife; Samuel Camp and Mercy Sheldon, his wife; Harvey Chamberlain and Betsey Warren, his wife; Joseph Grover and Sarah Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Smith, Jr., and Elizabeth Merrill, his wife; Moses Camp and Thankful Gaylord, his wife; Ephraim Warren and Susannah Hubbard, his wife; Samuel Sheldon, Jr., and Beulah Jackson, his wife; Benjamin Grover, Jr., and Lois Austin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Gaylord and Thankful Munson, his wife; Samuel Sheldon and Mehetable Strong, his wife; Benjamin Grover and Mary Shailler, his wife.

Josiah Smith, Jr., 1778-83, rose from corporal to captain.

Moses Camp crossed the Delaware in Col. Charles Webb's regiment that Christmas night before the battle of Trenton.

Samuel Gaylord, 1775-78, served in different commands.

Ephraim Warren, 1775-76, was captain of militia.

Benjamin Grover, 1776, enlisted for the war.

Amasa Malory was captured by the enemy at New Haven.

Samuel Sheldon was a soldier at the Bennington Alarm.

MRS. SARAH ADAMS STURGES. 5399

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Henry Cady Sturges.

Descendant of Capt. Sherwood Bugg, Daniel MacMurphy, Gen. Elijah Clarke and Col. James Martin, all of Georgia; Rev. Amos Adams, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Gray MacWhorter and Sarah Deborah Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Marsh Adams and Sarah Susannah MacMurphy, his wife; Jacob Gray MacWhorter and Susan Clarke, his wife.

See Nos. 5142, 5143.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benajah Smith and Elizabeth Clarke, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Clarke and Hannah Arrington, his wife.

Elijah Clarke, as colonel of militia, spread terror among the British and Tories. He was the most noted partisan leader in Georgia, and for his distinguished services was complimented by the Legislature. The history of the battles that he won and the wounds he received reads like a romance.

Also No. 1018.

MRS. EDITH HART GODDARD. 5400

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of William H. Goddard.

Descendant of Capt. Reuben Hart and of Samuel Hart, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles C. Hart and Sara J. Merriman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Collingwood Hart and Rebecca Irene Dunham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hart and Patience Andrews, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Hart and Rhoda Peck, his wife.

Reuben Hart, 1777, was ensign in the Alarm List, and in

1778 was commissioned captain. He was active in raising supplies and served as quartermaster in the field.

Samuel Hart, when seventeen, served as a private.

MRS. JENNIE A. HOTCHKISS JOHNQUEST. 5401

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Rudolph N. Johnquest.

Descendant of Capt. Caleb Hotchkiss, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Merritt Lockwood Hotchkiss and Ellen Cynthia Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Merritt Hotchkiss and Caroline Esther Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cyrus Hotchkiss and Catharine Fowler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Hotchkiss and Mehitabel Hotchkiss, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Hotchkiss and Phebe Atwater, his wife.

Caleb Hotchkiss from 1776-78 served in Rhode Island as captain in Spencer's regiment. He was killed July 5, 1779, at the invasion of New Haven by the British.

Also No. 3875.

MRS. ANNA WILLING DORNIN. 5402

Born in Virginia.

Wife of William W. Dornin.

Descendant of Francis Otway Byrd, of Norfolk, Va.

Daughter of James Bowker Nowlin and Evelyn Byrd Davies, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Howell Davies and Abigail Willing Byrd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Otway Byrd and Anna Mumford, his wife.

Francis Otway Byrd served on Gen. Charles Lee's staff, and is commended in his dispatches for gallant conduct at Fort Moultrie, Sullivan's Island, and before Charleston.

MISS MARY JUDITH EARLY. 5403

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Col. John Cabell, of Virginia.

Daughter of Samuel H. Early and Henry Ann Cabell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. John J. Cabell and Henry Ann Davies, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Cabell and Pauline Jordan, his wife.

John Cabell, 1775-76, was chairman of the Committee of Safety, which appointed him chief commander of Buckingham militia. He was a delegate to the Convention of 1776.

Also No. 1783.

MRS. MARY W. OTEY MITCHELL. 5404

Born in Virginia.

Wife of W. Norwood Mitchell.

Descendant of Capt. John Otey, John Floyd and Col. William Preston, all of Virginia.

Daughter of Hon. Peter Johnston Otey and Mallie Floyd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Rush Floyd and Nancy Smyth Mathews, his wife; John M. Otey and Lucy Maria Norvell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Floyd, Jr., and Letitia Preston, his wife; Hon. John Isaac Otey and Elizabeth Mathews, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gov. James Patton Preston and Anne Taylor, his wife; and of John Floyd and of John Otey.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Preston and Susanna Smith, his wife.

See No. 5078.

John Floyd fitted out a privateer during the war, but was captured and imprisoned in England. He escaped to France and by the efforts of Benjamin Franklin returned to America.

John Otey commanded a company of Kent county riflemen that he equipped at his own expense.

MISS LUCY LEE DAVIS. 5405

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Hon. William Cabell, Maj. William Cabell, Jr., and Judge Paul Carrington, all of Virginia.

Daughter of Robert Jordan Davis and Anne Carrington Cabell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Paul Carrington Cabell and Mary B. Irvine, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Cabell, Jr., and Anne Carrington, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Cabell and Margaret Jordan, his wife; Paul Carrington and Margaret Read, his wife.

William Cabell was a member when Dunmore dissolved the House of Burgesses, and one of those who met at the Raleigh

Tavern. He was on the Committee to draft a Declaration of Rights, and first State Senator from the Eighth District.

William Cabell, Jr., was major in Col. John Pope's battalion of Amherst militia at Yorktown.

Paul Carrington was a member of the last House of Burgesses and delegate to the first Conventions. He was on the Committee of Safety and in the first House of Delegates.

Also Nos. 58, 1775, 2445, 2596, 4281.

MRS. MALLIE FLOYD OTEY. 5406

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Peter Johnston Otey.

Descendant of Col. William Preston and of John Floyd.

Daughter of Benjamin Rush Floyd and Nancy Smyth Mathews, his wife.

See Nos. 5078, 5404.

MRS. NATHALIE F. OTEY WARD. 5407

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Anselon Lynch Ward.

Descendant of Col. John Otey, John Floyd and Col. William Preston, all of Virginia.

Daughter of Peter Johnston Otey and Mallie Floyd, his wife.

See Nos. 5078, 5404.

MISS ELVIRA HENRY MILLER. 5408

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Governor Patrick Henry, Judge Paul Carrington, Maj. William Cabell, Jr., and Hon. William Cabell, all of Virginia.

Daughter of William A. Miller and Margaret Ann Henry, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Henry and Elvira Bruce McClelland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Patrick Henry and Dorothea Dandridge, his wife; Thomas Stanhope McClelland and Margaret Cabell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Henry Cabell, Jr., and Anne Carrington, his wife.

See Nos. 5097, 5405.

MRS. ANNIE NIVISON BRADFORD WALKE. 5409

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Richard Walke.

Descendant of Judge Henry Tazewell, of Virginia.

Daughter of Edmund Bradford and Anne Elizabeth Tazewell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Littleton Waller Tazewell and Ann Stratton Nivison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Tazewell and Dorothea Elizabeth Waller, his wife.

Henry Tazewell was a member of the last House of Burgesses and a delegate from Brunswick to the Convention at Williamsburg, where he was on the committee which reported the Declaration of Rights. He was also a member of the House of Delegates under the new Constitution.

MRS. AMELIA COLEMAN CHRISTIAN. 5410

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Dr. Samuel P. Christian.

Descendant of Maj. Samuel Coleman, of Virginia.

Daughter of John N. Gordon and Louisiana Coleman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Coleman and Susanna Storrs, his wife.

Samuel Coleman served under Greene in the South, and was at Eutaw Springs, where he received a sabre cut on the head and was left on the field for dead. He survived to further serve his country, and when he died was buried with military honors.

MRS. SALLIE HUNT STAPLES. 5411

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Abram Penn Staples.

Descendant of Maj. Samuel Coleman.

Daughter of Daniel R. Hunt and Emma Mebane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Mebane and Emeline Pleasants, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Woodson Pleasants and Eliza W. Coleman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Coleman and Susanna Storrs, his wife.

See No. 5410.

MISS MARY MARSHALL DANIEL. 5412

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Peter Mickelborough Daniel, of Virginia.

Daughter of Henry Marshall Daniel and Bettie Castleman Levy, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Henry Daniel and Mary E. Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Mickelborough Daniel and Annie P. Gooch, his wife.

Peter Mickelborough Daniel, in 1779, when sixteen, entered the army and served until the close of the war.

MRS. IDA MARTHA MILLER. 5413

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Thomas W. Miller.

Descendant of Maj. Cole Digges, of Virginia.

Daughter of David Dudley Michie Digges and Martha Price, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Purdie Digges and Malinda Richards, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cole Digges and Mary Purdie, his wife.

Cole Digges was a member from Hanover county to the Virginia Convention, and in 1781 served in the cavalry.

MRS. MARY STUART GOOCH. 5414

Born in Virginia.

Wife of William Stapleton Gooch.

Descendant of Charles Yancey, of Virginia.

Daughter of Matthew Archibald Anderson and Ella Kimbrough, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Y. Kimbrough and Mary P. Honeyman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Kimbrough and Elizabeth Yancey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Yancey and Mary Crawford, his wife.

Charles Yancey was a member of the Committee of Safety of Louisa county and served in the militia.

MISS MARY BELLAMY JOHNSTON. 5415

Born in Washington, D. C.

Descendant of Col. Richard Chichester, of Virginia; Dr. John Hanson Briscoe, of Maryland; Sir George Houston, of Georgia.

Daughter of Dr. William Patrick Johnston and Mary Elizabeth Hooe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bernard Hooe and Eleanor Buchanan Briscoe, his wife; James Johnston and Ann Marion Houstoun, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Bernard Hooe and Mary Lymes Chichester, his wife; Dr. John Hanson Briscoe and Mary Elizabeth Attaway Bond, his wife; Sir George Houstoun and Ann Moodie, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Chichester and Sarah McCarty, his wife.

Richard Chichester, 1781, was lieutenant of Fairfax county.

Sir George Houston, 1777, was a member of the Committee of Safety of Savannah, and of the First Provincial Congress, where every parish was represented by patriot delegates.

John Hanson Briscoe, 1776, entered the service as major, but was soon commissioned surgeon. At the close of the war he had charge of the Government hospitals at Philadelphia.

MISS MARGARET VOWELL SMITH. 5416

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Capt. John Hawkins, of Virginia.

Daughter of Francis Lee Smith and Sarah Gosnelle Vowell, his wife.

See No. 5198.

MRS. MARIETTA MINNIGERODE ANDREWS. 5417

Born in Virginia.

Wife of E. F. Andrews.

Descendant of Col. Levin Powell and of Col. Robert Randolph, of Virginia.

Daughter of Charles Ernest Minnigerode and Virginia Cuthbert Powell, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Cuthbert Powell and Marietta Fauntleroy Turner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Turner and Eliza Carter Randolph, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Randolph and Elizabeth Hill Carter, his wife.

Robert Randolph served three years in Baylor's Dragoons, and rose from ensign to captain during the war.

Also Nos. 44, 1261.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Levin Powell, an officer who served from 1775-78.

MRS. FRANCES V. JOHNSTON ROBINSON. 5418

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Thomas W. Robinson.

Descendant of Hon. George Johnston and of Capt. William Johnston, of Virginia.

Daughter of Francis Edgar Johnston and Anna Maria Burke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dennis Johnston and Rebecca Sims, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Johnston and Ann Simpson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Johnston and Sarah McCarty, his wife.

George Johnston was an able opposer of the Stamp Act. He, in an eloquent speech, seconded the resolution of Patrick Henry, offered in the House of Burgesses, which aroused great enthusiasm and hastened a crisis.

William Johnston, in 1777, entered the army as captain, and was captured at Charleston. He served to the close of the war and was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

MISS REBECCA RAMSAY. 5419

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Capt. William Ramsay, Ann McCarthy Ramsay, Col. Dennis Ramsay and Jesse Taylor, all of Virginia.

Daughter of George William Ramsay and Harriet Fawcett, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Washington Dennis Ramsay and Wilhelmina Bartleman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dennis Ramsay and Jane Allan Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Ramsay and Ann McCarty, his wife; and of Jesse Taylor.

William Ramsay was a personal friend of Washington, and aided in raising the militia and defending the State.

Ann McCarthy Ramsay was one of the patriotic women who was chosen treasurer of the money collected for the soldiers.

Dennis Ramsay served in the militia and was one of the six colonels, hononary pall-bearers, at Washington's funeral.

Jesse Taylor, 1779, left Ireland in his own vessel to assist and share in the destinies of the revolted colonies.

Also No. 4487.

MRS. MARY CARRINGTON EGGLESTON TAYLOR. 5420

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Julian Taylor.

Descendant of Capt. James Dupuy, of Virginia.

Daughter of Joseph Dupuy Eggleston and Anne Carrington Booker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Beverly Eggleston and Elvira Dupuy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Dupuy and Mary Purnell, his wife.

James Dupuy was captain of infantry in the Southern Department, and was distinguished for bravery at Guilford Court House. His brothers, John and Peter, were also officers.

MRS. JANE M. WOOSTER SMITH. 5421

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Wilbur W. Smith.

Descendant of John Wooster, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Mark Wooster and Eliza Lake, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abijah Wooster and Clarissa More, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Wooster and Eunice Hull, his wife.

John Wooster, too old for active duty, was voted the authority by the Selectmen of Derby to emancipate his servants on the condition that the said negro men enlist for one year in the regiment raised for State defense.

MISS JENNIE WOOSTER SMITH. 5422

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of John Wooster.

Daughter of Wilbur W. Smith and Jane M. Wooster, his wife.

See No. 5421.

MRS. FRANCES HARGRAVE TATE. 5423

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of James H. Tate.

Descendant of Col. William Washington, of Virginia.

Daughter of Capt. John Williamson and Louisa E. Ancrum, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Hasell Ancrum and Jane Washington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Washington and Jane Elliott, his wife.

William Washington was captain of infantry when wounded at Long Island and Trenton. In 1779 he joined the Dragoons in the South, and to him Col. Rudgely surrendered without resistance by the stratagem of a "Quaker Gun." For bravery at Cowpens he was presented with a medal by Congress.

Also Nos. 11, 4742.

MRS. EMMA VIRGINIA MILLER. 5424

Born in Maryland.

Wife of William T. Miller.

Descendant of John Moulthrop, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward Lewis Thomas and Susannah Adreon, his wife.

Granddaughter of John L. Thomas and Mathilde Seeley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Obadiah Seeley and Rhoda Moulthrop, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Moulthrop and Thanks Moulthrop, his wife.

John Moulthrop, in 1775, when eighteen, enlisted in Capt. Nathan Hale's company, Col. Charles Webb's regiment, and served until 1777. He applied for a pension in 1818.

MRS. GEORGE JOHNSON RITCHIE BANKS. 5425

Born in Maryland.

Wife of D. F. Banks.

Descendant of Judge David Lynn, Lieut. James Lackland and Gen. Roger Nelson, all of Maryland.

Daughter of John Ritchie and Betty Harrison Maulsby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert Ritchie and Catharine Lackland Davis, his wife; William Pinkney Maulsby and Emily Catharine Contee Tyler Nelson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ignatius Davis and Catharine Lynn Lackland, his wife; Roger Nelson and Betsey Harrison, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Lackland and Catharine Lynn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Lynn.

David Lynn was one of the twelve justices of Frederick county who repudiated the Stamp Act. His sons David, John and George were in the army.

James Lackland, 1776, served in the Lower District militia.

Roger Nelson left college to join the Dragoons, and at the close of the war bore upon his body sixteen wounds. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 269, 1689, 1904, 3563, 4490.

MRS. MARY JOSEPHA WOODARD LAW. 5426

Born in New York.

Wife of Robert R. Law.

Descendant of Sergt. John Weir, of New York, and Capt. Alexander Thomas, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of James Woodard and Elizabeth Weir, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas I. Weir and Ann Hay, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Weir and Nancy Weir, his wife; John Hay and Sarah Thomas, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Thomas.

John Weir, when he heard from Tory neighbors of the approach of the Hessians, left his farm, hastened to Bennington, and fought in that battle.

Alexander Thomas served in the militia and loaned money to assist in carrying on the war. His house, the only one left standing, was used as headquarters by the Hessians.

Also Nos. 2512, 3299.

MRS. MARTHA SCHUYLER GRANT. 5427

Born in New York.

Widow of Chauncey Lewis Grant, Jr.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Scribner and of Harmanus Schuyler, of New York.

Daughter of George Washington Schuyler and Matilda Scribner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Uriah Rogers Scribner and Martha Scribner, his wife; John H. Schuyler and Annatje Fort, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Scribner and Phebe Kellogg, his wife; Harmanus Schuyler and Christina Ten Broeck, his wife.

Nathaniel Scribner was disabled early in the struggle, but his company was stationed near his home for border defense.

Harmanus Schuyler was assistant deputy to the Commissary General of the Northern Department under the command of Gen. Philip Schuyler.

MRS. CLARA MATTESON MURDOCK. 5428

Born in New York.

Wife of B. F. Murdock.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Wheeler, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Benjamin H. Matteson and Emelin Steere, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Steere and Esther Wheeler, his wife.

See No. 5186.

MRS. FANNIE GRANT WHITE. 5429

Born in New York.

Wife of R. Heber White.

Descendant of Capt. Amos Maine, Sergt. Isaac Grant, M. D., and William Sisson, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Marcena Grant and Harriet Elizabeth Sisson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Isaac Grant, Jr., and Hannah Hammond, his wife; Gilbert Sisson and Elizabeth Noyes Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Isaac Gilbert and Hannah Tracy, his wife; Gilbert Sisson and Desire Maine, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Maine and Abigail Brown, his wife; William Sisson and Mercy Noyes, his wife.

Isaac Grant was at Fort Washington, Brandywine, Valley Forge and Stony Point. After six campaigns he was honorably discharged at the close of the war.

Also No. 1081.

William Sisson, 1781, served in Canfield's militia regiment.

Amos Maine, 1780, commanded a company of militia.

MISS MAUD L. MERCHANT. 5430

Born in New York.

Descendant of Col. Israel Angell, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of William H. Merchant and Chloe A. Merchant, his wife.

Granddaughter of Noah H. Merchant and Mary Angell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abner Angell and Barbara Roberts, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Angell and Martha Angell, his wife.

Israel Angell, 1775, entered the army and was retired in 1781. He was complimented by Washington for defending a bridge against superior numbers. The medal he received from Lafayette for bravery in the field is still in the family.

Also Nos. 390, 1649.

MRS. LINNIE SNYDER SCHAEFFER. 5431

Born in New York.

Wife of Joseph M. Schaeffer.

Descendant of Ebenezer Adams and of Lieut. Jacob Hagadorn, of New York.

Daughter of Matthew B. Snyder and Mary Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Adams and Maria Hagadorn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Adams and Elizabeth Martin, his wife; and of Jacob Hagadorn.

Ebenezer Adams, 1775, enlisted in the militia and served through the war. He was lamed for life by his wounds.

Also No. 1767.

Jacob Hagadorn served in the Dutchess county militia.

Also No. 4034.

MISS M. ELOISE BEALE. 5432

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. Casparus Conyn, of New York.

Daughter of Charles Lewis Beale and Catharine Wilder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asaph Wilder and Maria Dickie, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Dickie and Catharine Conyn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Casparus Conyn and Tryntjie Van Wie, his wife.

Casparus Conyn, in 1775, was captain of Volunteers, Eighth Regiment, which he equipped at his own expense. He was a member of the Committee of Safety of Claverack.

MRS. JENNIE WEEKS FREY. 5433

Born in New York.

Wife of William Frey.

Descendant of Lieut. Cornelius J. Du Bois, of New York.

Daughter of Henry Weeks and Lucinda Hudler, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hasbrouck Hudler and Mary Catharine Du Bois, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Suyland Du Bois and Margaret Van Gaasbeek, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Cornelius Du Bois and Maria Suyland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius J. Du Bois and Gertrude Van Vliet, his wife.

Cornelius J. Du Bois, 1775, was quartermaster in the Ulster County Troop of Horse, and in 1776 was an officer in the Rhinebeck company, First Regiment of minute men.

MRS. SARAH LOUISE CALLEY. 5434

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Lee J. Calley.

Descendant of Andrew Henry, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rev. Thomas Marcy and Lucy Flagg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Marcy and Anna Henry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Henry and Thankful Norris, his wife.

Andrew Henry was a soldier in Capt. Hugh McClellan's company from Coleraine at the Bennington Alarm.

MRS. ALICE BOND CURTISS. 5435

Born in New York.

Wife of Walter Langdon Curtiss.

Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Marshall, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James W. Bond and Mary Marshall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Thompson Marshall and Mary Sheldon Stocking, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Marshall and Priscilla Waterman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Marshall and Abigail Brown, his wife.

Isaac Marshall, 1775, was in the Billerica company that followed the British in their retreat, and was in the encounters at Merriam's Corner and Hardy Hill. He was at White Plains, responded to the Rhode Island Alarm, and in 1780 was lieutenant in the Seventh Division, Middlesex county militia.

Also No. 4832.

MISS ANNA M. JONES. 5436

Born in Texas.

Descendant of John Waugh, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Maxwell Jones and Henrietta Offenbach, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Jones and Jane Ochiltree, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Ochiltree and Elizabeth Waugh, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Waugh and Jane McKee, his wife.

John Waugh was a soldier during the Revolution, and with the army that memorable winter at Valley Forge.

MRS. MARY ADAMS BEARDSLEY MAYNARD. 5437

Born in New York.

Wife of J. Frederick Maynard.

Descendant of Joshua Hathaway and of Lieut. Simeon Hathaway.

Daughter of Arthur Moore Beardsley and Louise Howland Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Beardsley and Sarah Hathaway, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Hathaway and Elizabeth Lord, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Hathaway and Deborah Austin, his wife.

Joshua Hathaway, 1779, was in the militia for the defense of the frontier, and turned out at all the alarms.

Simeon Hathaway, 1776-77, was a member of the Conventions of Dorset and Windsor. He was lieutenant under Capt. Samuel Robinson at Bennington, and with him were six sons.

MRS. EMMA COLE PETITCLERC. 5438

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Felix F. Petitclerc.

Descendant of Levi Mason, Capt. Abeather Angel and Deacon Daniel Coman, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dr. Lansing J. Cole and Caroline A. Mason, his wife.

Granddaughter of Arnold Mason and Mercy Coman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Mason and Amy Gilson, his wife; Daniel Coman and Hannah Angel, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abeather Angel.

Levi Mason and Daniel Coman were volunteers in Capt. Daniel Brown's company, which by a forced march reached Bennington during the battle, and were so begrimed with powder they did not know each other when the battle was won.

Abeather Angel was in the expedition to Quebec and fought at Bennington in Col. Joab Stafford's regiment of minute men.

MRS. EDITH HEARD PEIRCE. 5439

Born in New York.

Wife of Albert Sturtevant Peirce.

Descendant of Lieut. William Heard, of New York.

Daughter of John Sickles Heard, M. D., and Katherine E. Cowenhoven, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Heard and Maria Sickles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Heard and Joanna Crane, his wife.

William Heard, 1775, was a signer of the Articles of Association; 1776 was appointed by the Provincial Congress cornet, and 1778 lieutenant of Orange County Troop of Light Horse under Capt. Ebenezer Woodhull. His brother Phineas served in the Dragoons when the British landed at Throg's Neck.

MISS MARIA SICKLES HEARD. 5440

Born in New York.

Descendant of Lieut. William Heard.

Daughter of John Sickles Heard, M. D., and Katharine E. Cowenhoven, his wife.

See No. 5439.

MRS. SUSAN MAUD JOHNSON BRUSH. 5441

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of William Francis Brush.

Descendant of Jonathan Sexton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Gilbert Johnson and Susan Montgomery Higgins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Higgins and Susannah Montgomery Turner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Turner and Cynthia Sexton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Sexton and Susannah Montgomery, his wife.

Jonathan Sexton was a soldier at the siege of Boston under Capt. Hezekiah Parsons. He was in Col. Erastus Wolcott's regiment that occupied the city after the evacuation.

MISS MARY DURYEA MILLS. 5442

Born in New York.

Descendant of Thomas Denton, George Duryea, Asa Vail and Isaac Mills, Jr., all of New York.

Daughter of Samuel Crawford Mills and Sarah McDonald, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen McDonald and Sarah Bradner Vail, his wife; Horace Mills and Jennet Duryea, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Vail and Phebe Denton, his wife; John Duryea and Mary Crawford, his wife; Isaac Mills and Ann Longbotham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Denton and Elizabeth Griggs, his wife; Asa Vail and Sarah Smith, his wife; Isaac Mills, Jr., and Sarah Philips, his wife; and of George Duryea.

Asa Vail, Thomas Denton, George Duryea and Isaac Mills, in 1775, were all signers of the Revolutionary Pledge.

Thomas Denton served in a company of Exempts.

George Duryea was a Light Horseman during the war.

Also No. 4452.

MRS. LYDIA PEARSON SHERMAN. 5443

Born in Illinois.

Wife of F. B. Sherman.

Descendant of Michael Barstow, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Merrill Pearson and Lydia Barstow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Barstow and Harriet Webster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Michael Barstow and Ruth Abbott, his wife.

Michael Barstow was a private at the Lexington Alarm, and a gunner at Bunker Hill. He was at White Plains, Trenton, Princeton, Valley Forge, Monmouth, and served six years.

MRS. REBECCA NORTHROP HALL. 5444

Born in New York.

Wife of John A. Hall, Jr.

Descendant of Sergt. Michael Billinger, of New York.

Daughter of John Isaiah Northrop and Mary Rosina Havemeyer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Christian Havemeyer and Catherine Billiger, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Michael Billiger and Catherine Carscadden, his wife.

Michael Billinger belonged to a troop of Horse that was ordered out in 1777 to apprehend disaffected persons.

MRS. JULIA BAKER ABBOTT. 5445

Born in New York.

Wife of Dr. Frank W. Abbott.

Descendant of Reuben Baker, Moses Baxter and Ephraim Chaffee, of Massachusetts; Deacon James Bonney, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Albert Lazelle Baker and Sarah Ann Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Baker, Jr., and Lois Comfort Baxter, his wife; James Miller and Sarah Hobrow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Baker and Lydia Mason, his wife; Moses Baxter and Comfort Chaffee, his wife; Noah Miller and Thankful Bonney, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Chaffee and Annie Torrey, his wife; James Bonney and Ann Frazer, his wife.

James Bonney served in the militia and gave generously to the cause. His property was plundered and children captured.

Ephraim Chaffee was a soldier in the Revolution.

Reuben Baker, in 1780, enlisted in Col. Rufus Putnam's regiment, and also served under Gen. Patterson.

Moses Baxter marched from Rutland to Cambridge at the Lexington Alarm, and in 1777 enlisted in Capt. David Bent's company, Col. Jacob Cushing's regiment.

MRS. HARRIET EAMES POTTER. 5446

Born in New York.

Wife of George R. Potter.

Descendant of Gideon Deming, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Milo Randall Eames and Eliza Ann Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mark Eames and Harriet Deming, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Deming and Deborah Kellogg, his wife.

Gideon Deming, in 1776, was a soldier in Capt. Abraham Sedgwick's company from Hartford.

MRS. SARAH A. DRAKE CHAMBERLIN. 5447

Born in New York.

Wife of John C. Chamberlin.

Descendant of Samuel Johnson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel O. Drake and Almira Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Johnson and Rebecca Palmer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Johnson and Chloe Barnes, his wife.

Samuel Johnson served in Capt. Starr's company in the New York Campaign. He received a pension, and his musket, with name inscribed, is a valuable relic.

MRS. RACHEL RUDD ENO. 5448

Born in New York.

Wife of Frank Eno.

Descendant of Capt. Israel Smith, Lieut. Bezaleel Rudd and Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, all of New York.

Daughter of Charles Rudd and Frances E. Falk, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben B. Rudd and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Smith and Mary Hasbrouck, his wife; Bezaleel Rudd and Ruth Brush, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Hasbrouck and Catherine Dubois, his wife.

Israel Smith, in 1776, was captain of the Seventh Company, under Col. Henry B. Livingston, Fourth Regiment of Foot.

Bezaleel Rudd, 1775, entered the army as sergeant under Capt. Wait Hopkins and rose to the rank of lieutenant.

Jonathan Hasbrouck from 1775-78 was colonel of militia.

MRS. IDA STRONG HICKOX. 5449

Born in New York.

Wife of George H. Hickox.

Descendant of Capt. John Strong, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Walter Q. Strong and Catharine Hoffman Griffin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Strong and Elizabeth Berry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Strong and Martha Knowles, his wife.

John Strong was on the Committee of Safety, and mortgaged his farm to raise the money to equip his company. He served at Bennington and in the Northern Department.

Also No. 432.

MRS. SUSAN RIDLEY WATSON NIEBUHR. 5450

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles Christopher Niebuhr.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Theodore Sedgwick, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ebenezer Henry Watson and Elizabeth Jane Knapp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Watson and Frances Pamela Sedgwick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Theodore Sedgwick and Pamela Dwight, his wife.

Theodore Sedgwick was lieutenant colonel of State troops and aide to Gen. John Thomas in the Canadian Expedition.

MRS. GERTRUDE VANDERBILT WHITNEY. 5451

Born in New York.

Wife of Harry Payne Whitney.

Descendant of Capt. Abraham George Claypoole, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Cornelius Vanderbilt and Alice Claypoole Gwynne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Evan Gwynne and Cettie Moore Flagg, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Maj. David Eli Gwynne and Alice Ann Claypoole, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham George Claypoole and Elizabeth Steele, his wife.

Abraham George Claypoole, 1776, was ensign in the Philadelphia Associators, and in 1778 had risen to the rank of captain, Continental Line. He served to the close of the war, and was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 1027, 3288.

MISS HATTIE ANDERSON SLADE. 5452

Born in New York.

Descendant of William Hardy and of Nathaniel Hardy, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Gerry Slade and Emma M. R. Hardy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Walter Hardy and Ruth Merrill Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hardy and Mary Hardy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Hardy and Nancy Hardy, his wife; William Hardy and Mary Hyde, his wife.

William Hardy, 1775, was a minute man in Capt. John Trull's company, Col. Ebenezer Bridges' regiment. In 1777 he was a gunner under Col. Thomas Craft, and in 1780 served in the artillery corps commanded by Paul Revere.

Nathaniel Hardy, in 1775, was a soldier in Capt. Jere Gilman's company, Col. John Nixon's regiment of Foot.

MRS. FLORENCE ELMENDORF RICHARDS. 5453

Born in New York.

Wife of Eugene Lamb Richards, Jr.

Descendant of Capt. John Elmendorf, Col. Johannes Snyder and Lieut. Ephraim De Puy, all of New York.

Daughter of Martin Ephraim Elmendorf and Mary Eells, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Elmendorf and Salitji Meier De Puy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Martin Elmendorf and Rachel Roosa, his wife; Ephraim De Puy and Cornelia Snyder, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Elmendorf and Margaret Delamater; his wife; Johannes Snyder and Rachel Swart, his wife.

John Elmendorf, in 1777, served as captain of militia.

Johannes Snyder, 1775, was major and, 1776, colonel of the First Militia Regiment. He was a member of the Council of Safety and of the State Legislature.

Ephraim De Puy, in 1779, was lieutenant in the Rochester company of Associated Exempts.

Also No. 2974.

MRS. GRACE GRISWOLD BARHYDT FRANCOIS. 5454

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of J. W. R. Francois.

Descendant of Dr. Elihu Griswold and of Dr. Alexander Wolcott, of Connecticut.

Daughter of David Parish Barhydt and Sophia E. Hackley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Aaron Hackley and Sophia Griswold, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elihu Griswold and Mary Wolcott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Wolcott and Mary Richards, his wife.

See No. 5111.

Elihu Griswold was a surgeon during the war.

Also No. 436.

MRS. EMMA HARDY SLADE. 5455

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of William Gerry Slade.

Descendant of William Hardy and of Nathaniel Hardy, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Walter Hardy and Ruth Merrill Clark, his wife.

See No. 5452.

MRS. KATE WOLCOTT DRISLER. 5456

Born in New York.

Wife of Herman Drisler.

Descendant of Dr. Elihu Griswold and of Dr. Alexander Wolcott.

Daughter of David Parish Barhydt and Sophia E. Hackley, his wife.

See No. 5454.

MRS. JOSEPHINE AUGUSTA JOHNSON. 5457

Born in New York.

Wife of Francis Edgar Johnson.

Descendant of Samuel Wright, of New York.

Daughter of Joseph I. West and Emily Augusta Oliver, his wife.

Granddaughter of James De Gray Oliver and Sarah Wright, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Wright and Phoebe Cheesman, his wife.

Samuel Wright, in 1778, was a soldier in Capt. Aaron Aorson's company, Col. Peter Gansevoort's regiment, and was mustered to serve to the close of the war.

MRS. EMILY BRERETON NORDSTROM. 5458

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Carl Jonas Ericsson Nordstrom.

Descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Denny, William Denny, Capt. John Wilkins, Gen. James O'Hara, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Capt. Thomas John Brereton, U. S. A., and Amelia Melusina Denny, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harmar Denny and Elizabeth Febiger O'Hara, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Denny and Nancy Wilkins, his wife; James O'Hara and Mary Carson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Denny and Agnes Parker, his wife; John Wilkins and Katharine Rowan, his wife.

William Denny served as Commissary of Issues.

Ebenezer Denny entered the army as ensign, and at Yorktown was detailed to plant the American flag on the British parapet, but Baron Steuben considered him to young for such an honor. He was an orginal member of the Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 516, 4650.

James O'Hara was captain of an independent company raised for the defense of Virginia. He was hospital commissary in 1781 when made assistant quartermaster.

Also Nos. 867, 2678.

John Wilkins organized, equipped and maintained a company which he commanded at Brandywine and Germantown.

Also Nos. 1034, 2259, 3737.

MRS. GRACE ELMENDORF CARR. 5459

Born in New York.

Wife of Walter Lester Carr.

Descendant of Capt. John Elmendorf, Col. Johannes Snyder, Lieut. Ephraim De Puy and Gov. Richard Howley, of Georgia.

Daughter of John Augustus Elmendorf and Frances Catharine Richards Lathrop, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Elmendorf and Salitji Meier De Puy, his wife; Francis Richards and Catharine Stebbins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Stebbins and Catharine Ann Howley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Howley and Sarah Howley, his wife.

See No. 5453.

Richard Howley, 1780, was governor in the darkest epoch when the British arms had gained the ascendancy and the Executive Council took refuge at Heard's Fort. He soon left for the Continental Congress, and there labored for the cause.

MRS. AMELIA MELUSINA BRERETON. 5460

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Capt. Thomas J. Brereton, U. S. A.

Descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Denny, William Denny, Capt. John Wilkins and Gen. James O'Hara.

Daughter of Hon. Harmar Denny and Elizabeth Febiger O'Hara, his wife.

See No. 5458.

MISS ELIZABETH DENNY BRERETON. 5461

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Denny, William Denny, Capt. John Wilkins and Gen. O'Hara.

Daughter of Capt. Thomas John Brereton, U. S. A., and Amelia Melusina Denny, his wife.

See No. 5458.

MISS CHARLOTTE MABEL DWIGHT. 5462

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Henry Williams Dwight, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Fowler Dwight and Charlotte Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Williams Dwight and Frances Fowler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Williams Dwight and Abigail Welles, his wife.

Henry Williams Dwight was eighteen when the war began, but he entered the contest as a soldier and served to the close.

MRS. FANNIE ROCHESTER ROGERS. 5463

Born in New York.

Wife of Clinton Rogers.

Descendant of Col. Nathaniel Rochester, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Henry Elie Rochester and Jane Hart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Rochester and Sophia Beatty, his wife.

Nathaniel Rochester, in 1775, was one of the Orange County Committee of Safety and paymaster of militia. In 1776 he was commissary general of ten militia regiments, and served until illness led him to retire, when he accepted civil duties.

Also Nos. 1138, 2049.

MRS. ELIZABETH COIT HAND BAKER. 5464

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Arthur Latham Baker.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Coit, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. Aaron Hicks Hand and Elizabeth Coit Boswell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Lovett Boswell and Mehitabel Coit, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Wheeler Coit and Sybyl Tracy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Coit and Sarah Spaulding, his wife.

Samuel Coit was too old for active service, but was one of the Committee of Correspondence of Preston and Judge of the Maritime Court during the war.

Also No. 3055.

MRS. FREDERICA HEWITT PUMPELLY ELWOOD. 5465

Born in New York.

Wife of Frank W. Elwood.

Descendant of Col. David Pixley and of John Pumpelly, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Frederick Henry Pumpelly and Sarah Ann Hewitt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. James Pumpelly and Mary Pixley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Pumpelly and Hannah Bushnell, his wife; David Pixley and Lydia Patterson, his wife.

David Pixley was lieutenant in the First Regiment of Foot. He was at the siege of Quebec under Montgomery, and colonel at the close of the war.

John Pumpelly, who had served in the early wars, was commissary in the Burgoyne Campaign.

MRS. LAURA PAGE WARD MACOMBER. 5466

Born in New York.

Wife of Frank Macomber.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Hand, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Levi Frederick Ward and Alice Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Alfred Ward and Harriet Kemp, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Levi Ward and Mehitable Hand, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Hand and Siba Smith, his wife.

Daniel Hand, 1776, was captain of the Sixth Company, Col. Andrew Ward's regiment, stationed near Fort Washington.

Also Nos. 1447, 4460.

MRS. KATE ALLEN FARLEY. 5467

Born in New York.

Wife of Joseph Farley.

Descendant of John Percival, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Percival Allen and Harriet Cornelia Stanley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Marsena Allen and Hannah Gates Percival, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Percival and Ruth Crocker, his wife.

John Percival fought at Bunker Hill and volunteered under Arnold in the Expedition to Quebec. He served in a company from Lenox in the Burgoyne Campaign.

Also No. 4902.

MRS. JULIA PORTER OSBORNE. 5468

Born in New York.

Wife of John H. Osborne.

Descendant of Col. Joshua Porter, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Albert Howell Porter and Julia Mathews, his wife.

Granddaughter of Augustus Porter and Jane Howell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Porter and Abigail Buell, his wife.

Joshua Porter was colonel of militia at the battles of Long Island, White Plains, Saratoga and Monmouth. He was engaged in the manufacture of cannon for the army.

Also Nos. 1008, 3216.

MRS. MARTHA BURT STONE. 5469

Born in New York.

Wife of Lauriston L. Stone.

Descendant of Daniel Burt, of New York.

Daughter of Bradley Benedict Burt and Artemesia Noyes, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Washington Burt and Amelia Benedict, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Burt and Martha Bradner, his wife.

Daniel Burt, in 1777, was a soldier in Col. John Hathorn's regiment from Orange county. He took part in the battle with Indians at Minisink and served until 1781.

MRS. HANNAH DANE SARGENT HUNTINGTON. 5470

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Bishop Frederic D. Huntington.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Benjamin Lincoln, of Hingham, Mass.

Daughter of Epes Sargent and Mary Otis Lincoln, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abner Lincoln and Hannah Lincoln, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Lincoln and Mary Cushing, his wife.

See No. 5130.

MRS. ALICE G. WILDER MCCLELLAND. 5471

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Eugene B. McClelland.

Descendant of Corp. Moses Wilder and of John Larkin, of Lancaster, Mass.

Daughter of Charles L. Wilder and Harriet E. Harris, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Wilder and Sarah Whipple, his wife; Emery Harris and Hezediah Larkin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Wilder and Submit Frost, his wife; John Larkin and Sarah Robertson, his wife.

Moses Wilder served in Capt. Joseph White's company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment of militia, during the war.

Also No. 4210.

John Larkin was a soldier in Col. Ezra Wood's regiment.

MRS. FLORENCE MARLETTE CROUSE. 5472

Born in New York.

Wife of George N. Crouse.

Descendant of John Marlette, of New York.

Daughter of Edwin Ruthven Marlette and Frances Anne Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gideon Marlette and Sarah Melissa Cornwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Marlette and Susan Hill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Marlette and Mary Quackenbush, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of John Marlette, who was a member of the Tryon County Council of Safety. He was chairman of the Mohawk District and a delegate to the First Provincial Congress, but died soon after his appointment.

MRS. PERCY MCCARTHY EMORY. 5473

Born in New York.

Wife of Thomas Emory.

Descendant of Abner Hollister, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Dennis McCarthy and Elizabeth Millicent Cartter, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Kellogg Cartter and Betty Hollister, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abner Hollister and Sarah Beatty, his wife.

Abner Hollister, 1775, served in the Expedition to Quebec. After the surrender of Arnold he escaped through the pathless wilderness and reached his home after great suffering.

MRS. MARY MILLER GREEN. 5474

Born in New York.

Wife of Andrew Heatley Green.

Descendant of Dr. Matthias Burnet Miller and Capt. Moses Seymour, of Connecticut; Lieut. Col. Jonathan Forman, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Rutger Bleeker Miller and Mary Forman Seymour, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Seymour and Mary Ledyard Forman, his wife; Morris Smith Miller and Maria Bleecker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Seymour, Jr., and Mary Marsh, his wife; Matthias Burnet Miller and Phebe Smith, his wife; Jonathan Forman and Mary Ledyard, his wife.

Matthias Burnet Miller was a member of the New York Provincial Congress, 1776-77, and surgeon of militia.

Also No. 3366.

Jonathan Forman fought at Germantown, Monmouth and was under Lafayette at Yorktown. He was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Moses Seymour, 1776, was captain of a Troop of Horse, and served in the cavalry to the close of the war.

Also Nos. 2150, 3221.

MRS. MARY ADAMS JOHNSTON. 5475

Born in New York.

Wife of Robert Johnston.

Descendant of Ens. Anthony Egberts, of New York.

Daughter of Charles H. Adams and Elizabeth Platt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Adams and Agnes Egberts, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Anthony Egberts and Eve Van Dergee, his wife.

Anthony Egberts was ensign in the militia under Col. Jacob Lansing. He also served as paymaster and commissary.

MRS. CORNELIA MANDEVILLE NELSON. 5476

Born in New York.

Widow of John Peter Nelson.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Wright, of New York.

Daughter of William Nelson and Cornelia Mandeville Dardman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Nelson and Sarah Wright, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Wright and Elizabeth Dwight, his wife.

Jacob Wright, in 1776, was captain of the Sixth Company of militia under Col. Philip Van Cortland, and in 1778 was killed by a British Light Horseman.

MRS. WINIFRED DANA BISBEE. 5477

Born in Maine.

Wife of Joseph Bartlett Bisbee.

Descendant of Benjamin Giles, William Wheeler and Dr. Silas Hodges, all of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Rev. Francis B. Wheeler and Eliza A. Dana, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Hosea Wheeler and Sarah Wines, his wife; Anderson G. Dana, M. D., LL. D., and Eliza A. Fuller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abijah Wines and Ruth Giles, his wife; Daniel Wheeler and Polly Davis, his wife; Roger Fuller and Rachel Hodges, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Giles and Martha Geer, his wife; and of William Wheeler; and of Silas Hodges.

Benjamin Giles was an active member in the Provincial Councils, and in 1776 chairman of the Committee of Safety.

Silas Hodges was surgeon and one of Washington's staff.

William Wheeler, who had served in the French war, was under Capt. Robert Rogers in 1775 to garrison the northern forts. He was captured by the Indians, but escaped from their tortures. He was a Selectman of Dunbarton.

MISS EMMA GERTRUDE WHEELER. 5478

Born in New York.

Descendant of Silas Hodges, M. D., Benjamin Giles and William Wheeler.

Daughter of Rev. Francis B. Wheeler and Eliza A. Dana, his wife. See No. 5477.

MISS HARRIETTE W. WHEELER. 5479

Born in New York.

Descendant of Benjamin Giles, William Wheeler and Dr. Silas Hodges.

Daughter of Rev. Francis B. Wheeler and Eliza A. Dana, his wife. See No. 5477.

MISS SARAH PENNIMAN CRAMER. 5480

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Carlisle, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Milton Cramer and Jane D. Carlisle, his wife.
Granddaughter of Shubael Carlisle and Sarah Church, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Carlisle and Lydia Pierce, his wife.

Daniel Carlisle, in 1775, was a soldier in Col. James Reed's regiment; 1776, commanded a company in Col. Timothy Bedel's regiment at Ticonderoga.

MISS EMMA DURANT DAKIN. 5481

Born in New York.

Descendant of Col. James Barrett and of James Barrett, Jr., of Concord, Mass.

Daughter of George Dakin and Charlotte Brown, his wife.
Granddaughter of Amos Dakin and Phebe Bowman Barrett, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of James Barrett, Jr., and Miliscent Estabrook, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Barrett and Rebecca Hubbard, his wife.

James Barrett was a representative to the General Court, a member of the Provincial Congresses, superintendent of military stores, collector at Concord and chief mustering officer. He was colonel of the Middlesex regiment that was organized in March, 1775, and in command at the North Bridge, where they met the enemy and turned them back.

James Barrett, Jr., served under his father at Concord.

Also Nos. 2341, 3171.

MISS H. LOUISE DAKIN. 5482

Born in New York.

Descendant of Col. James Barrett and of James Barrett, Jr.

Daughter of George Dakin and Charlotte Brown, his wife.

See No. 5481.

MRS. EVELINE HALL RUMSEY. 5483

Born in Michigan.

Wife of Bronson Case Rumsey.

Descendant of Gideon Allen, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Knowles Hall and Panthea Allen, his wife.
Granddaughter of Eli Allen and Sarah Lee, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Allen and Lettice Curtiss, his wife.

Gideon Allen served at the siege of Boston in the Third Company, First Regiment, under Gen. David Wooster.

MRS. SARAH ALLEN FORBES. 5484

Born in Michigan.

Wife of Cleveland A. Forbes.

Descendant of Gideon Allen.

Daughter of Knowles Hall and Panthea Allen, his wife.

See No. 5483.

MISS IDA V. MCCABE. 5485

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Norton and Sergt. David Morse, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William McCabe and Ruth Morse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simeon Morse and Catharine Norton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Morse and Lucy Norton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Norton and Sarah Norton, his wife.

Daniel Norton, in 1780, commanded a company in the Seventh Militia Regiment, under Col. William Worthington.

David Morse turned out at the Lexington Alarm; 1776, served under Col. Talcott in the New York Expedition. In 1780 he was in Col. Canfield's regiment for sea coast duty.

Also Nos. 3375, 4043.

MRS. CATHARINE MORSE BRIGGS. 5486

Born in New York.

Wife of Horace Briggs.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Norton and of Sergt. David Morse.

Daughter of James Harvey Morse and Lydia Watkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simeon Morse and Catharine Norton, his wife.

See No. 5485.

MRS. KATHLEEN LOIS BAKER MEADWAY. 5487

Born in New York.

Wife of George Meadway.

Descendant of Reuben Baker, Moses Baxter and Ephraim Chaffee, of Massachusetts; James Bonney, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Albert Lazelle Baker and Sarah Ann Miller, his wife.

See No. 5445.

MISS MARY ELIZABETH BURTIS. 5488

Born in New York.

Descendant of John Burtis and of John Burtis, Jr., of Long Island.

Daughter of Rev. Arthur Burtis, D. D., and Grace Ewing Phillips, his wife.

Granddaughter of Arthur Burtis and Elizabeth Palmer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Burtis, Jr., and Sarah Foster, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Burtis and Mary Ater, his wife.

John Burtis, in 1775, was on the Safety Committee for the District, and in 1776 he was an Associator.

John Burtis, Jr., was a soldier in Capt. Richard Manee's company, Col. Josiah Smith's regiment, Queens county militia.

MRS. SARAH P. DEANE. 5489

Born in New York.

Wife of Elisha C. Deane.

Descendant of Col. James Barrett and of Lieut. Abner Tyler, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Elbridge Dakin and Nancy Stearns, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Dakin and Phebe Bowman Barrett, his wife; Jonathan Stearns and Sarah Tufts, his wife.

See No. 5481.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Tufts and Hannah Tyler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abner Tyler and Hannah Stevens, his wife.

Abner Tyler was lieutenant in Capt. Cyrus Rich's company, Fourth Regiment, Worcester county militia, at Ticonderoga.

MRS. NANNIE B. NEAL BRADENBAUGH. 5490

Born in West Virginia.

Wife of J. Frank Bradenbaugh.

Descendant of Maj. James Neal, of Virginia.

Daughter of Joseph Beard Neal and Elizabeth Frances Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Hardin Neal and Ann Lewis Beard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Neal and Hannah Hardin, his wife.

James Neal was captain of the Thirteenth Regiment, and rose to the rank of major. He fought at White Plains, Brandywine, Germantown and lived to receive a pension.

Also No. 2658.

MISS FLORENCE STRAUB TREVOR. 5491

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Richard Butler, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Meason Trevor and Frances Straub, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Trevor and Catharine Meason, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Meason and Mary Butler, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Butler and Mary Smith, his wife.

Richard Butler, 1776, was major in a battalion raised for the protection of the western frontier. He was with Morgan's Rifle Corps in the Jersey Campaigns, Bemis Heights, Stillwater and Saratoga. He was under Wayne at Stony Point, and at the close of the war was brevetted brigadier general.

MISS ELIZABETH WINSTON PENDLETON. 5492

Born in West Virginia.

Descendant of Hon. John Pendleton and of Capt. John Winston, of Virginia.

Daughter of Joseph Henry Pendleton and Margaret C. Ewing, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Winston Pendleton and Elizabeth Hawse Goodwin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Pendleton and Allys Ann Winston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Pendleton and Sarah Madison, his wife; John Winston and Alice Bickerton, his wife.

John Pendleton held various offices of trust, and in 1775 when an issue of treasury notes was ordered "fifty thousand shall be of the denomination of one shilling and three pence, and shall be signed by John Pendleton."

John Winston for services as captain from 1776-81 reecived from the State four thousand acres of land.

Also No. 3271.

MRS. ELECTA AMANDA WRIGHT JOHNSON. 5493

Born in New York.

Wife of Hon. Daniel Harris Johnson.

Descendant of Bezaleel Wright, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Bezaleel Wright, Jr., and Katharine Kipp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bezaleel Wright and Mary Huested, his wife.

Bezaleel Wright responed to the Lexington Alarm under Capt. David Shepard. He served in Capt. Abijah Child's company, Col. Thomas Gardner's regiment, at the siege of Boston.

MRS. HARRIET FULLER JACKSON. 5494

Born in New York.

Wife of William Blake Jackson.

Descendant of Matthias Hurlbut, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Hurlbut and Sarah Ann Fuller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Kellogg Hurlbut and Sally Manson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Matthias Hurlbut and Clemence Kellogg, his wife.

Matthias Hurlbut was a soldier during the Revolution.

MRS. BELLE WHITNEY HARRINGTON SICKELS. 5495

Born in New York.

Wife of George H. Sickels, Jr.

Descendant of Thomas Harrington, John Whitney, Thaddeus Smith and Ebenezer Smith, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles A. Harrington and Harriet J. Whitney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Micah Harrington and Hannah Smith, his wife; John Whitney and Nancy Van Tuyl, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Harrington and Lucy Perry, his wife; John Whitney and Rachel Hiscock, his wife; Thaddeus Smith and Silence Jones, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Smith.

Thomas Harrington was a minute man at Lexington, and with his brother Jonathan, who was killed at his own door. He survived to give further service to his country.

John Whitney, 1775, enlisted in Capt. Joel Green's company.

Thaddeus Smith was in the fight at Lexington, and his father, although seventy, joined the company at Cambridge.

MRS. LUCY W. LEAVENWORTH. 5496

Born in New York.

Wife of Abel E. Leavenworth.

Descendant of Daniel Burt, of New York.

Daughter of M. N. Wadsworth and Julia Burt, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Burt and Jerusha Burt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Burt and Martha Bradner, his wife.

See No. 5469.

MRS. CAROLINE M. STORROW. 5497

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Edward Cabot Storrow.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Richardson, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Gedney K. Richardson and Alice Gray, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Richardson and Caroline King, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Richardson and Sarah Hanson, his wife.

Joseph Richardson, 1776, was wounded in the retreat of the army from Canada. He was at Trenton, Princeton, Hubbardton, Saratoga, Valley Forge, Monmouth and under Sullivan in the engagement with the Indians at Newtown.

MISS HELEN CLARK BURNHAM. 5498

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Enoch White, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Appleton Burnham and Mary White Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enoch White Clark and Sarah Crawford Dodge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Bohan Clark and Mary White, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Enoch White and Susannah Goodman, his wife.

Enoch White, 1775, was a Selectman of South Hadley. In 1776 he was corporal in Capt. Moses Montague's company, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regiment, and in 1777 had risen to the rank of lieutenant under Capt. Samuel Cook.

MRS. ANNIE CRAWFORD GREW. 5499

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Edward S. Grew.

Descendant of Lieut. Enoch White.

Daughter of Joseph Washington Clark and Eleanor Arnold Jackson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bohan Clark and Mary White, his wife.

See No. 5498.

MRS. GRACE PARKMAN COFFIN. 5500

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles P. Coffin.

Descendant of Rev. Edward Brooks, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Francis Parkman and Catherine Bigelow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Francis Parkman and Caroline Hall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Hall and Joanna Cotton Brooks, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Edward Brooks and Abigail Brown, his wife.

Edward Brooks, 1777, was chaplain of the "Hancock," commanded by Capt. Manly, which was captured by the English fleet. His death in 1781 was caused by his suffering at Halifax.

MISS MARY CRAWFORD BURNHAM. 5501

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Enoch White.

Daughter of John Appleton Burnham and Mary White Clark, his wife.

See No. 5498.

MISS NANCY MITCHELL. 5502

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. David Mitchell, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of David Mitchell and Louisa Dunott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Mitchell and Nancy Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Mitchell and Martha Brown, his wife.

David Mitchell, who had made a fine record as an Indian fighter, was captain of Foot in the Fourth Battalion of Associators at the battle of Long Island. He served to the close of the war in the Cumberland county militia.

MRS. HELEN DUNGLISON SCHWARZ. 5503

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of James Grant Schwarz.

Descendant of Matthew Brooke and of Maj. William Brooke, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Robley Dunglison and Arabella Wallace, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Kittera Wallace and Mary Mitchell Weed, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Weed and Elizabeth Brooke, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Brooke and Margaret Moore, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Brooke and Sarah Rees, his wife.

Matthew Brooke was a member of the Provincial Congress held at Carpenter's Hall, Philadelphia, January 18, 1776.

William Brooke was captain and major of militia and also commissioner of Chester county to seize effects of traitors.

Also Nos. 1343, 4060.

MISS M. ELOISE BUEHLER. 5504

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. Henry Buehler and of Capt. Peter Nagle, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Henry Buehler Buehler and Elizabeth Christine Traut, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Buehler and Henrietta Ruhama Snider, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Buehler and Maria Nagle, his wife.

See No. 5151.

MISS MARTHA K. RUTHERFORD. 5505

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Rutherford, Capt. John Rutherford and Capt. John Brisban, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel Shultz Rutherford and Mary A. Rutherford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Rutherford and Mary Shultz, his wife; Samuel Rutherford and Elizabeth Brisban, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Rutherford and Susannah Collier, his wife; John Rutherford and Margaret Parke, his wife; John Brisban and Isabella Simmons McNab, his wife.

See No. 5156.

Samuel Rutherford was captured at the battle of Long Island, and the suffering on a prison ship hastened his death.

John Brisban, 1776, commanded a company under Col. Arthur St. Clair in the Canadian Campaign. He served to the close of the war, when he was in the Virginia Line.

MISS MARGARET SUSANNAH RUTHERFORD. 5506

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Rutherford, Capt. John Rutherford and Capt. John Brisban.

Daughter of Samuel Shultz Rutherford and Mary A. Rutherford, his wife.

See Nos. 5156, 5505.

MRS. HELEN EWING BENJAMIN. 5507

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Allen Francis Benjamin.

Descendant of Capt. James Kenney and of Lieut. Alexander Ewing, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Joseph Benson Ewing and Mary Jane Kenney Spiese, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Ewing and Justina Grove, his wife; Daniel Spiese and Mary Jane Kenney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Ewing and Jane Wilson, his wife; James Kenney and Elizabeth Kinkead, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Kenney.

Alexander Ewing, 1780, was lieutenant on the frontier in the Sixth Company, Fifth Battalion, Cumberland militia.

James Kenney, from 1777-79, commanded a company of militia in Col. Thomas Hartley's regiment.

MRS. EMMA NORRIS BOGLE. 5508

Born in Pennsylvania.

Widow of John Armstrong Bogle.

Descendant of Judge William Brown, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Norris and Lucie Wright Comly, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Norris and Nancy Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Brown and Mary Scott, his wife.

William Brown, in 1776, was lieutenant of the Ninth Regiment, and in 1778 in the Cumberland county recruiting service. From 1780-82 he was a member of the Assembly.

MRS. CAROLINE R. HALDEMAN. 5509

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Jacob S. Haldeman.

Descendant of Frederick Hummel and of Maj. Frederick Hummel, Jr., of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Hon. Valentine Hummel and Elizabeth Walborn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Hummel and Rachel Reichert, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Frederick Hummel, who in 1774 was chairman of a patriotic meeting in Derry township.

Frederick Hummel, Jr., served in the Lancaster County Associators in the Jersey Campaign, and fought at Trenton and Princeton, Brandywine and Germantown. He superintended the manufacture of guns at Hummelstown.

MRS. ALICE VON TAGEN WILSON. 5510

Born in Pennsylvania.

Widow of Dr. Charles Meigs Wilson.

Descendant of Ens. Peter Deitrick, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Dr. Charles H. Von Tagen and Lucia Wells Mitchell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles G. Von Tagen and Anna C. Ripperger, his wife.

See No. 5094.

MISS MARY MILLER LEWIS. 5511

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Corp. Hugh Jones and of Capt. Benjamin Brooke, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George Miller Lewis and Sarah Brooke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hugh Jones Brooke and Jemima Elizabeth Longmire, his wife.

See No. 5179.

MRS. ELIZABETH ROBINSON ALLEN. 5512

Born in Missouri.

Wife of Col. Edward Jay Allen.

Descendant of William Wilson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Robinson and Mary Enoch Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Wilson and Elizabeth Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Wilson and Jane Wilson, his wife.

William Wilson was a trusted bearer to Fort Detroit of a treaty inducing the Indians to assemble at Fort Pitt. The Colonies hoped to avert by this means a threatened alliance with the British and a general Indian outbreak.

MRS. CARRIE MORRIS MILLIKEN. 5513

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Andrew Milliken.

Descendant of Lieut. James Moore, of New York.

Daughter of Thomas J. Morris and Mary Ann Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Moore and Hannah Moore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Moore and Isabella Stewart, his wife.

See No. 5096.

MRS. MARY DAVIS MCFADEN MACHENRY. 5514

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles N. MacHenry.

Descendant of John Davis and of William Davis, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John McFaden and Eliza McGunnegle Davis, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Davis and Mary McGunnegle, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Davis and Mary Means, his wife.

William Davis sent provisions to the army at Trenton, and with his son, James, took part in the battle, and his wife prepeared lint for the wounded.

John Davis showed such patriotic ardor when a boy that he won the approval of Washington. He drove his own team and served in the quartermaster's department.

Also No. 984.

MRS. CHARLOTTE BERKLEY COLES. 5515

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Thomas B. Coles.

Descendant of Dr. Thomas Walker, of Virginia.

Daughter of Edward Fairfax Berkley and Sarah Maury, his wife.
Granddaughter of Francis Fontaine Maury and Matilda Fry, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Mathew Maury and Elizabeth Walker, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Walker and Mildred Thornton, his wife.

Thomas Walker, 1775, was a member of the House of Burgesses and the Committee of Safety of Albemarle county. He was president of a Commission in 1777 to treat with the Indians and secure their neutrality with the Colonies.

Also Nos. 2635, 3046, 4982.

MRS. CHARLOTTE LUCRETIA PERSHING. 5516

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Rev. Israel C. Pershing.

Descendant of Maj. William Henderson and of Lieut. John Canan, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Hon. Moses Canan and Mary Henderson, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Henderson and Margaret Wilkins, his wife: John Canan and Margery Dean, his wife.

William Henderson was ensign in Col. Samuel J. Atlee's Musket Battalion when captured at Long Island. After his release from the prison ship he was promoted to lieutenant and served in the Continental Line to the close of the war.

Also No. 3236.

John Canan was a militia officer in the Revolution.

MRS. ANNE MOORHEAD CLARK MILLER. 5517

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. James Clark and of Fergus Moorhead, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Silas Moorhead Clark and Clara Elizabeth Moorhead, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Clark and Anne Moorhead, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Clark and Sarah Woodward, his wife; Fergus Moorhead and Jane White, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Clark and Barbara Sanderson, his wife.

James Clark was captain of a volunteer company from Armstrong county, and served in many Indian encounters.

Fergus Moorhead, 1776, on his way to command a company of backwoods militia, was captured by Indians, cruelly treated and finally sold to the British in Quebec. The following year he was exchanged and made his way home on foot.

Also No. 626.

MRS. LIZZIE PERSHING ANDERSON. 5518

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of William C. Anderson.

Descendant of Maj. William Henderson and of Lieut. John Canan.

Daughter of Rev. Israel C. Pershing and Charlotte Lucretia Canan, his wife.

See No. 5516.

MISS MARY A. CAUGHEY. 5519

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Isaac Cook and of Ambrose Cook, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John A. Caughey and Mary L. Cook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles C. Cook and Mary Elford Lott Salter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Chauncey Cook and Eunice Dutton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ambrose Cook and Esther Peck, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Cook and Jerusha Saxton, his wife.

Isaac Cook was captain of a company that marched from Wallingford at the Lexington Alarm. His son Ambrose was a soldier in the same company.

Also Nos. 2400, 3495.

MISS GRACE KEAN TAYLOR. 5520

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. John Taylor, of New Jersey.

Daughter of George Muirson Totten Taylor and Emily Ruth Kean, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. John Taylor and Grace Ann Totten, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Taylor and Janet Fitz Randolph, his wife.

John Taylor, 1775, entered the army as captain and rose to the rank of colonel. He did noble service in the Hunterdon county militia in the battles of New Jersey.

Also Nos. 623, 2189, 4963.

MRS. ELIZA CLARK NEALE. 5521

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. James Clark, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Barclay Clark and Mary McCullough Martin, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Clark and Sarah Woodward, his wife.

See No. 5517.

MRS. MARIA EWING SHERMAN FITCH. 5522

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Thomas William Fitch.

Descendant of Lieut. George Ewing, of New Jersey, and Judge Daniel Sherman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Gen. William Tecumseh Sherman and Ellen Boyle Ewing, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Ewing and Maria Wills Boyle, his wife; Charles R. Sherman and Mary Hoyt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Ewing and Rachel Harris, his wife; Judge Taylor Sherman and Elizabeth Stoddard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Judge Daniel Sherman and Mindwell Sherman, his wife.

George Ewing was ensign of infantry at Ticonderoga, Long Island, Trenton, Germantown and Valley Forge. In 1778 he enlisted for the war and was appointed lieutenant of artillery. His diary is still in the family.

Daniel Sherman was on the Committee of Safety, sitting as a council to the Governor during the recess of the Court.

Also Nos. 3774, 4690.

MRS. MARIETTA N. RANDOLPH DENIS. 5523

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Narcisse Francois Honore Denis.

Descendant of Peter Tharp and of Samuel F. Randolph, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Randolph and Eliza Tharp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Tharp and Jemima Turner, his wife; Samuel F. Randolph and Phoebe Randolph, his wife.

Peter Tharp, 1777, enlisted as a soldier, and when peace was declared he had given two years actual service.

Samuel F. Randolph was a minute man during the war.

Also No. 4666.

MRS. MARY OLIVER HASTINGS LONGSTRETH. 5524

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Morris Longstreth, M. D.

Descendant of Samuel Hastings and of Maj. Samuel Hastings, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Oliver Hastings and Huldah Hastings, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Hastings, Jr., and Lydia Nelson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hastings and Lydia Tidd, his wife.

Samuel Hastings was on the front line at Lexington and at Cambridge when Washington took command.

Samuel Hastings, Jr., was among the first to volunteer, and in 1776 one of Lee's Life Guard when wounded and captured with the general. He was paroled, but never exchanged.

MISS EMMA POTT. 5525

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. John Lesher, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Benjamin Pott and Christine Dreibelbis, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Pott and Maria Lesher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Lesher and Mary Johanna Yoder, his wife.

John Lesher, 1776, was a delegate of the Convention to adopt a form of government, and commanded a company at Long Island. He was commissioner for purchasing supplies for the army and member of the General Assembly.

Also Nos. 1939, 3060, 4262.

MRS. KATRINA CAMPBELL PASCAL RUSSEL. 5526

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of James Murray Russel.

Descendant of Maj. John Polhemus and of Hon. John Hart, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Charles La Croix Pascal and Mary Stuart Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Pascal and Ann Polhemus, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Polhemus and Susanna Hart, his wife.

See No. 5174.

MISS HELEN ERBEN. 5527

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Dr. John Davis, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Peter C. Erben and Mary Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enoch Davis and Ann Siter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Davis and Ann Evans, his wife.

John Davis was appointed surgeon in Col. Samuel Miles' rifle regiment, which was in the hottest of the action at Long Island, where he was captured, but soon exchanged.

MRS. CAROLINE AMELIA HEBERTON PERKINS. 5528

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Edward Lang Perkins.

Descendant of Maj. John Craig, Col. Andrew Porter and Capt. John Brooke, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Rev. Alexander Heberton and Elizabeth Parker Brooke, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Heberton and Mary Craig, his wife; Robert Brooke and Charlotte Porter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Craig and Jane Robinson, his wife; Andrew Porter and Elizabeth Parker, his wife; John Brooke and Elizabeth May, his wife.

Andrew Porter fought at Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine and Germantown. On account of his fitness he was detached to superintend the laboratory at Philadelphia by the Commander-in-Chief.

Also Nos. 669, 2335.

John Brooke was captain of militia, and from 1777-81 commissioner to collect clothing and supplies for the army.

John Craig served under Col. Nathaniel Scudder at Monmouth. His farm was the battle ground, his home a hospital.

MRS. ELIZABETH JANEWAY BURGIN. 5529

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Dr. Herman Burgin.

Descendant of Capt. George Janeway, of New York.

Daughter of Rev. John Livingston Janeway and Maria Lawrence Wetherill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Jacob Jones Janeway and Martha Gray Leiper, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Janeway and Effie Ten Eyck, his wife.

George Janeway, 1775, was a member of the Committee of Safety, a delegate to the Provincial Congress and captain of the Second Regiment, New York city militia.

MRS. CATHARINE SMITH CARHART. 5530

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of James Larison Carhart.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Smith and of Lieut. Col. John Wilkinson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel A. Smith and Mary Nunns, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Smith and Ann Lacey Wilkinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Wilkinson and Hannah Hughs, his wife.

Samuel Smith recruited a company in 1776 and fought at Trenton, Princeton, Germantown and Monmouth. He was at Yorktown and a member of the original Society of the Cincinnati, organized at Newburgh May 13, 1783.

John Wilkinson was a member of the Provincial Congress, Constitutional Convention and the General Assembly. He was expelled from the Society of Friends for taking up arms.

Also No. 465.

MRS. MINNIE SMITH CARHART EVANS. 5531

Born in Maryland.

Wife of Theodore Evans.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. John Wilkinson, Capt. Samuel Smith, Maj. Cornelius Carhart and Lieut. Jacob Holcomb, of New Jersey.

Daughter of James Larison Carhart and Catharine Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Carhart and Keziah Larison, his wife; Samuel A. Smith and Mary Nunns, his wife.

See No. 5530.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Larison and Keziah Holcomb, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Holcomb and Rachel Hyde, his wife; Cornelius Carhart and Willimpia Colman, his wife.

Jacob Holcomb was lieutenant in Capt. Cornelius Hoppock's company, Third Regiment, Hunterdon county militia.

Cornelius Carhart, 1778, commanded a company of Hunterdon militia, and in 1781 had risen to the rank of major.

Also No. 466.

MRS. ELLEN NUNNS CARHART LONGCOPE. 5532

Born in Maryland.

Wife of Thomas M. Longcope.

Descendant of Col. John Wilkinson, Capt. Samuel Smith, Maj. Cornelius Carhart and Lieut. Jacob Holcomb.

Daughter of James Larison Carhart and Catharine Smith, his wife.

See Nos. 5530, 5531.

MRS. MARY A. SHALLCROSS. 5533

Born in Pennsylvania.

Widow of Giles L. Shallcross.

Descendant of Lieut. George Dunn, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Quinn and Emily Dunn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Dunn and Susanna Manley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Dunn and Mary Curry, his wife.

George Dunn, in 1777, was lieutenant in Capt. William Price's company, Col. John Hannum's battalion of Chester county militia, and also was an Associator.

MRS. CORNELIA REDINGTON CARTER. 5534

Born in Vermont.

Widow of William T. Carter.

Descendant of Sergt. John Redington, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph A. Redington and Chloe Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Redington and Laura Wales, his wife.

John Redington served three enlistments, and was in Knox's artillery at the battles of Trenton and Princeton. He was at the surrender of Burgoyne, and in 1781, while scouting, was captured and imprisoned in the Sugar House.

MRS. ANNA MALLET PREVOST MCMICHAEL. 5535

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles B. McMichael.

Descendant of Dr. John Coulter, of Maryland, and Col. Alexander McCaskey, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Charles Mallet Prevost and Caroline Sutherland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Mallet Prevost and Hannah Coulter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. John Coulter and Mary McCaskey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alexander McCaskey and Hannah Mifflin, his wife.

John Coulter, 1776, was surgeon on the ship "Defense," and served in the military hospital at Baltimore.

Alexander McCaskey was quartermaster with rank of colonel, and in 1778 was captured at Mamaroneck.

MRS. LINDA HOWELL JORDAN. 5536

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of George Frederick Jordan.

Descendant of Aaron Howell and of Jacob Cox, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Henry C. Howell and Ellen Elizabeth Rushton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lemuel Howell and Tamar Kennard Cox, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Howell and Prudence Howell, his wife; Jacob Cox and Mary Harding, his wife.

Aaron Howell was a private in the Morris county militia.

Jacob Cox served in the Third Battalion, Gloucester county militia, and in Col. Richard Somer's regiment, State troops.

Also No. 4658.

MRS. MARY BENSON MANN ADAMS. 5537

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Herbert Adams.

Descendant of Joel Benson, of New York.

Daughter of Benjamin Garner Mann and Maria A. W. Mickle, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Mann and Alice Benson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Benson and Mary Shaw, his wife.

Joel Benson enlisted as an artificer or soldier under Capt. Jacob Van Doozer, and was three times wounded in skirmishes before the battle of Stillwater. He acted as guide to scouting parties from 1778 to the close of the war.

MISS SARAH LOUISE JESSUP. 5538

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Jay, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Huntting Jessup and Sarah Wilson Jay, his wife.

See No. 5153.

MRS. KATHARINE MAY WINTON MURRAY. 5539

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Dr. Gilbert D. Murray.

Descendant of Lieut. Elisha Blackman, Eleazer Blackman, Sergt. Francis Nicholson and Isaiah Beaumont, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Aretus Herrmans Winton and Alice M. Collings, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel P. Collings and Elizabeth Beaumont, his wife; William Wilander Winton and Catherine Herrmans, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Collings and Melinda Blackman, his wife; Henry Herrmans and Fandinah Nicholson, his wife; Andrew Beaumont and Julia A. Colt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Blackman and Clara Hyde, his wife; Francis Nicholson and Rachel Loveland, his wife; Isaiah Beaumont and Fear Alden, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Blackman and Lucy Polly Smith, his wife.

Elisha Blackman, 1775, was a lieutenant at Plunkett's defeat at Nanticoke. He served during the invasion of the Wyoming Valley by British and Indians.

Eleazer Blackman, although but thirteen, dug in the trenches and hauled lumber to build the fort at Wilkes-Barre.

Also No. 3145.

Francis Nicholson served at Boston, 1776, and in 1778 enlisted for the war as sergeant in the Connecticut Line.

Also No. 1912.

Isaiah Beaumont was at the siege of Boston and fought at Trenton and Princeton, where he was wounded.

Also No. 2710.

MRS. KATHARINE HOWELL BOWMAN INGHAM. 5540

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Vernet Ingham.

Descendant of Capt. Thaddeus Bowman, Maj. Joseph Bowman, of Massachusetts; Lieut. Ellett Howell and John Titus, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Col. Samuel Bowman and Sarah Mershon Titus, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. Isaac Munroe Bowman and Mary Blinn Smith, his wife; Theodore Titus and Catharine Howell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Bowman and Katharine Mason Munroe, his wife; John Titus and Sarah Mershon, his wife; Ellett Howell and Catharine Flick, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thaddeus Bowman and Sarah Fiske Loring, his wife.

See No. 5362.

John Titus assisted in piloting the army across the Delaware. The encampment was on his father's farm near Trenton, and food and care was given by the family.

Ellett Howell was lieutenant in the Hunterdon militia.

Also Nos. 282, 1257.

MISS MARY DEWHURST MILES. 5541

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Lieut. Josiah Philips, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Owen Philips Miles and Hannah Price Shirk, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Miles and Sarah Philips, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Philips and Sarah Thomas, his wife.

See No. 5154.

MRS. MARY FRANCES SPANGLER. 5542

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Edward W. Spangler.

Descendant of Capt. Rudolph Spangler, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Samuel Miller and Jane Forster Schmidt, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Schmidt and Mary Barnitz, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Barnitz and Catherine Spangler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rudolph Spangler and Mary Dorothea Dinkel, his wife.

Rudolph Spangler, 1776, commanded a company of York militia that marched to New Jersey to form the Flying Camp.

MISS SARAH MCCLURG TREVOR. 5543

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Richard Butler, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel Trevor and Catherine Meason, his wife.

See No. 5491.

MRS. ANNE MCMICHAEL HOYT. 5544

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Henry M. Hoyt.

Descendant of Lieut. John Dover, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Morton McMichael and Ellen Thomas, his wife.
Granddaughter of Moses Thomas and Anne Dover, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Dover and Mary Nice, his wife.
John Dover, 1776, was ensign, and in 1777 lieutenant under Col. Lambert Cadwalader. He fought at Brandywine, where he assisted Lafayette from the field when he was wounded.
Also No. 1045.

MISS NINA BOREICH READ. 5545

Born in Pennsylvania.
Descendant of Benjamin Corson, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Lewis Read and Georgine Hurst, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Read and Sarah Corson, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Corson and Hannah Dickerson, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Corson and Sarah Dungan, his wife.
Benjamin Corson, in 1775, served under Capt. John Folwell in the Sixth Company of Southampton Associators.

MRS. MARY DAVIS COTTON. 5546

Born in Pennsylvania.
Wife of Dr. Calvin Cotton.
Descendant of Ens. William Davis, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of William Davis, Jr., and Mary Johnson, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Davis and Mary Cotton, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of James Davis and Rachael Stewart, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Davis and Mary Means, his wife.
See No. 5514.

MRS. SARAH JOSEPHINE BATES. 5547

Born in Massachusetts.
Wife of Samuel P. Bates.
Descendant of Lieut. Joshua Fairbanks, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of John Bates, Jr., and Sarah Prince Fisher, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abijah Fisher and Rosanna Fairbanks, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Fairbanks and Lydia Ellis, his wife.
Joshua Fairbanks turned out at the Lexington Alarm; later served in the militia and aided in equipping soldiers.

MRS. LAURA PATTERSON FERTIG. 5548

Born in Wisconsin.
Wife of John Hammond Fertig.

Descendant of John Patterson and Lieut. Ephraim Patterson, of New Hampshire; Matthew Adgate and Capt. Elisha Gilbert, of New York.

Daughter of Elisha Gilbert Patterson and Ellen Maria Tefft, his wife.

Granddaughter of Erastus Patterson and Sarah Ann Gilbert, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Patterson and Lucy Waterman Adgate, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Patterson and Sarah Chandler, his wife; and of Matthew Adgate and of Elisha Gilbert.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Patterson and Mary Curtiss, his wife.

John Patterson was town agent for Piermont during the war.

Ephraim Patterson was lieutenant of Post's company, Col. David Hobart's regiment, Starks' brigade, at Bennington.

Matthew Adgate was chairman of the Committee of Safety.

Elisha Gilbert, 1776-83, was captain of the Eighth Company, Seventeenth Regiment of militia.

Also No. 4264.

MISS MARY SMYSER LANIUS. 5549

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. Michael Smyser, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Capt. W. H. Lanius and Lucy Smyser, his wife.

Granddaughter of Michael Smyser and Christinna Eisenhart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Michael Smyser and Mary Wolf, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Michael Smyser and Margaret Smyser, his wife.

Michael Smyser was captain in Col. Swope's regiment at Fort Washington, where he was captured. After his release he served in the Assembly from 1778 to the close of the war.

MRS. JULIA WILLETS WILLIAMS. 5550

Born in New York.

Wife of David T. Williams.

Descendant of Lot Swift, of New York.

Daughter of Leonard Frost Willets and Helen M. Culver, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund C. Culver and Angeline Woodworth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of A. Culver and Lydia Swift, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lot Swift and Elizabeth Barlow, his wife.

Lot Swift, 1776, enlisted as a fifer in Capt. Colby Chamberlin's company, Col. Morris Graham's regiment, and served until 1777. At the age of seventy-five he received a pension.

MRS. LISSIE M. SINCLAIR COBB. 5551

Born in New York.

Wife of Theodore Barrett Cobb.

Descendant of Maj. Richard Sinclair and of Samuel Sinclair, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Samuel Sinclair and Martha Bucklin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Sinclair and Sally Perkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Sinclair and Polly Cilley, his wife.

Richard Sinclair, 1778, was captain under Col. John Waldron; 1780, served in Col. Thomas Bartlett's regiment, and was promoted to major under Col. Joseph Badger.

Samuel Sinclair, when fourteen years of age, joined the First Regiment as page to his uncle, Col. Joseph Cilley, and when fifteen enlisted for three years in the same regiment.

Also Nos. 2134, 4669.

MRS. LAURA CROCKER ACKLAN. 5552

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Dr. Isaac Otis, Stephen Otis and Sergt. Jedediah Crocker, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Timothy Doane Crocker and Eliza Proctor Otis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jedediah Davis Crocker and Deborah Doane, his wife; William Augustus Otis and Eliza Proctor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jedidiah Crocker and Sarah Davis, his wife; William Otis and Philena Shaw, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Otis and Elizabeth Wade, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Isaac Otis and Deborah Jacobs, his wife.

Isaac Otis was too old for active service, but gave his valuable counsel to the Colonies and lived to see their independence.

Stephen Otis served in the militia during the Revolution.

Also No. 1628.

Jedediah Crocker, 1777, when sixteen, enlisted in the State troops and served two years as a private and sergeant.

MRS. ANNIE DE VENY MCHENRY. 5553

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Albert D. McHenry.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Campbell and of John De Veny, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John De Veny and Matilda Scott Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Campbell, Jr., and Mary Bellman, his wife; John De Veny, Jr., and Nancy Wolgamuth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Campbell and Isabella Lusk, his wife; John De Veny and Ann Fleming, his wife.

Thomas Campbell entered the army in 1775 and served to the close of the war. He was wounded in four battles, Long Island, Trenton, Germantown and Monmouth. He served under Sullivan in the North and Wayne in the South. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Also No. 4770.

John De Veny, 1775, was in Capt. Thomas Robinson's company, Col. Anthony Wayne's regiment. He re-enlisted, 1776, for the war and served until peace was declared.

MRS. MARY DE VENY WASSON. 5554

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Edmund Atwill Wasson.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Campbell and of John De Veny

Daughter of John De Veny and Matilda Scott Campbell, his wife.

See No. 5553.

MRS. LYDIA KIMBALL POTTER PERRY. 5555

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Allen T. Perry.

Descendant of Richard Potter and of Thomas Drake, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Thomas Drake Potter and Eunice Marden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Potter and Nancy Drake, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Potter and Lydia Averill, his wife; and of Thomas Drake.

Richard Potter was a signer of the "Pledge," and a soldier at Winter Hill, in Sullivan's brigade.

Thomas Drake served in Capt. Jeremiah Clough's company.

MRS. BELLE MATTHEWS MACMULLIN. 5556

Born in Ohio.

Widow of Rev. Samuel H. MacMullin.

Descendant of Sergt. William Brown, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas J. Matthews and Isabel Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Brown and Ruth Hanford, his wife.

William Brown, in 1779, enlisted for the war in Capt. Samuel Comstock's company. At the storming of Stony Point he was standard bearer of the "Forlorn Hope."

MRS. SALLIE E. PERIN HARRISON. 5557

Born in Ohio.

Widow of George T. Harrison.

Descendant of Sergt. Lemuel Perin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Oliver Perin and Mary J. Nelson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Perin and Mary Simpkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Perin and Martha Nasel, his wife.

Lemuel Perin marched from Rehoboth in Capt. John Perry's company at the Lexington Alarm. In 1776 he was sergeant in Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's company that served in Rhode Island, and in 1780 he enlisted in Col. Abiel Mitchel's regiment of militia.

MRS. MARY PERIN BUCHANAN. 5558

Born in Ohio.

Widow of Alfred Buchanan.

Descendant of Sergt. Lemuel Perin.

Daughter of James Kineon and Rhoda Perin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Perin and Mary Simpkins, his wife.

See No. 5557.

MRS. LILLIE LANGDON GATES. 5559

Born in Ohio.

Wife of James H. Gates.

Descendant of Capt. John Langdon, of Massachusetts, and Sergt. William Brown, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Solomon Langdon and Martha Perin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Langdon and Nancy Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Langdon and Eunice Torrey, his wife; William Brown and Ruth Hanford, his wife.

See Nos. 5071, 5556.

MRS. MARY PATTON HUDSON. 5560

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Otho R. Hudson.

Descendant of Col. John Mercer Patton and of Charles Francois Joseph, Count de Flechir.

Daughter of Robert Patton and Nancy West Jeffreys Byram, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Patton and Mary Patton, his wife; Valentine Byram and Ruth Fletcher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Mercer Patton and Susanna McClintock, his wife; Samuel Fletcher and Abigail West, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Francois Joseph de Flechir and Ruth Phillips Sourency, his wife.

John Mercer Patton raised a company in North Carolina called "The Blue Hen's Chickens." He was at Valley Forge, the siege of Charlestown and rose to the rank of colonel.

Count de Flechir came to this country with his kinsman, Lafayette, and enlisted as a private. He was made captain of the "Independent Washington Guards" and ordered to Canada. For brilliant service at St. Christopher and York he was in 1780 colonel of Horse, and served to the close of the war.

Also No. 1.

MRS. MARGARET STEPHENSON HANNA. 5561

Born in Pennsylvania.

Widow of William Hanna.

Descendant of Capt. James Stephenson.

Daughter of Thomas Stephenson and Sara de Vose, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Stephenson and Margaret Crawford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Stephenson and Rachel McKeever, his wife.

James Stephenson, 1776, was paymaster, with the rank of captain, in the Thirteenth Virginia Regiment, and his elder brother, Hugh, was colonel of Riflemen when he died in 1776.

MISS MARY MCCUNE HANNA. 5562

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. James Stephenson.

Daughter of William Hanna and Margaret Stephenson, his wife.

See No. 5561.

MISS MARTHA HANNA. 5563

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. James Stephenson.

Daughter of William Hanna and Margaret Stephenson, his wife.

See No. 5561.

MRS. SARA HANNA HOPPLE. 5564

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Casper V. Hopple.

Descendant of Capt. James Stephenson.

Daughter of William Hanna and Margaret Stephenson, his wife.

See No. 5561.

MRS. MARY KING PETERS. 5565

Born in Ohio.

Wife of G. M. Peters.

Descendant of Maj. Elihu Kent, Sergt. Elihu Kent, Jr., John Newton and Joseph King, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph Warren King and Betsey Kendall, his wife.

See No. 5225.

MRS. MARTHA NYE SPROAT. 5566

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. Ichabod Hinckley, Col. Samuel Selden, Maj. Gen. Joseph Spencer and Ichabod Nye, all of Connecticut; Col. Benjamin Tupper, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Arius Spencer Nye and Martha Evans Jacobs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Arius Nye and Rowena Spencer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Nye and Minerva Tupper, his wife; Dr. Joseph Spencer, Jr., and Deborah Selden, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Nye and Thankful Hinckley, his wife; Samuel Selden and Elizabeth Ely, his wife; Benjamin Tupper and Huldah White, his wife; Joseph Spencer and Martha Brainard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Hinckley.

Ichabod Nye, when sixteen, enlisted in the army.

Joseph Spencer, 1775, was colonel of minute men, and in 1778 retired as major general.

Also Nos. 1287, 2310, 4086.

Samuel Selden was wounded and captured in the retreat from New York and died in prison October 11, 1776.

Also Nos. 46, 2477.

Benjamin Tupper served through the entire war.
Also No. 3643.
Ichabod Hinckley was an officer from 1775-81.

MISS EMMA SPROAT. 5567
Born in Ohio.
Descendant of Sergt. Zebedee Sproat, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Amasa Delano Sproat and Emily Antoinette Wade, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Sproat and Sarah Delano, his wife.
Great-granddaughter of Zebedee Sproat, who turned out from Middleboro at the Lexington Alarm. He entered the militia in 1776, and served in the Rhode Island Campaigns.

MISS CAROLINE M. SPROAT. 5568
Born in Ohio.
Descendant of Sergt. Zebedee Sproat.
Daughter of Amasa Delano Sproat and Emily Antoinette Wade, his wife.
See No. 5567.

MISS ELIZA IRWIN VANMETER. 5569
Born in Ohio.
Descendant of Capt. Asa Waters and of Edward Richmond, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of John Marshall Vanmeter and Eliza Irwin Sisson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peleg Sisson and Eliza Paddock Waters, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Waters and Kezia Paddock Richmond, his wife.
See No. 5070.

MRS. ELLA MANSON STATLER. 5570
Born in Ohio.
Wife of George Walker Statler.
Descendant of David Manson, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of William Johnston Manson and Mary A. Dills, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Manson and Sarah Cornwall, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of David Manson and Jeanne Johnston, his wife.
David Manson, in 1776, enlisted from York county in Capt. Benjamin Savage's company, Col. William Smith's regiment, and in 1778 re-enlisted under Capt. John Rippy.

MRS. MARTHA MANSON GEYER. 5571

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Frederick Geyer.

Descendant of David Manson.

Daughter of David Manson and Sarah Cornwall, his wife.

See No. 5570.

MRS. FANNIE EUGENIA GILL SMITH. 5572

Born in Ohio.

Wife of William T. Smith.

Descendant of Capt. Asa Waters and of Edward Richmond, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Alfred Gill and Belinda Strother Mitchell, his wife.

See No. 5070.

MRS. MARIA WAGER GALE COOKE. 5573

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Rev. Elentheros Jay Cooke.

Descendant of Lieut. Nehemiah Gale, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ansel Hayes Gale and Amanda Eunice Spencer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Gale and Phebe Hayes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nehemiah Gale and Ruth Marsh, his wife.

Nehemiah Gale, who had served with his father in the early wars, in 1775 was lieutenant of a company of artillery that marched at the Alarm. He fought at White Plains, and was in the Rhode Island Expedition.

MRS. HELEN WOLCOTT DIMICK. 5574

Born in Connecticut.

Widow of Charles N. Dimick.

Descendant of Gen. Erastus Wolcott and of Samuel Wolcott, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Dr. Samuel Wolcott Skinner and Dorianna Fuller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Newton Skinner and Ursula Wolcott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Wolcott and Jerusha Wolcott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Erastus Wolcott and Jerusha Wolcott, his wife; Gideon Wolcott and Naomi Olmsted, his wife.

Erastus Wolcott was colonel at the siege of Boston and garrisoned Forts Trumbull and Griswold. He commanded a brigade of militia from 1776-81, and in 1777 led his troops from Peekskill to defend the State against Tryon.

Samuel Wolcott served in the Commissary Department.

Also Nos. 3291, 4790.

MRS. EMMA J. FOSTER POST. 5575

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Samuel Perin Post.

Descendant of Andrew McGrew, of Maryland.

Daughter of Joseph M. Foster and Ann Eliza McGrew, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew McGrew, Jr., and Ann E. McClelland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew McGrew and Hannah Rust, his wife.

Andrew McGrew was fifteen when the war began, but he served in the militia during the Revolution.

MRS. MARY LOUISE CRESAP STEVENSON. 5576

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Rev. Thomas M. Stevenson.

Descendant of Daniel Cresap and of Lieut. Daniel Cresap, Jr., of Maryland.

Daughter of Thomas Brent Cresap and Minerva Eliza Thistle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Thistle and Julianna Cresap, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Cresap, Jr., and Elizabeth Van Swearingen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Cresap and Ruth Van Swearingen, his wife.

Daniel Cresap, Jr., 1775, was lieutenant under his uncle, Capt. Michael Cresap, Stevenson's Rifle regiment. During his long service he was captured, and endured many hardships.

Daniel Cresap and four sons served during the war.

Also Nos. 819, 2057.

MISS ANNA L. BROWN. 5577

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Col. Richard Brown, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Jacob Nessly Brown and Anna Mylan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Brown and Barbara Nessly, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Brown and Honour Wells Holmes, his wife.

Richard Brown, 1775, served in Thompson's Rifle regiment. He commanded a company and was captured at Long Island.

Also No. 4504.

MISS LUCILLE METCALFE. 5578

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Lieut. Augustine Anderson, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William P. Metcalfe and Amelia Silvey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Silvey and Pamelia Anderson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Augustine Anderson and Hannah Edsel, his wife.

Augustine Anderson, in 1777, was ensign in Spencer's Additional Continentals, and rose to the rank of lieutenant.

MRS. CATHERINE BONNEAU JOHNSON CARSON. 5579

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of Ralph K. Carson.

Descendant of William Johnson, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Rev. Roberts P. Johnson and Alice K. Screven, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Joseph Johnson and Catherine Bonneau, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Johnson and Sarah Nightingale, his wife.

William Johnson was a member of the Legislature and served in the artillery. He was at the capture of Fort Johnson, the batttle of Beaufort and the siege of Charlestown, where he was captured and sent to St. Augustine, where he remained eighteen months before he was exchanged.

MISS JULIA PEEPLES CARROLL. 5580

Born in South Carolina.

Descendant of Col. William Clay Snipes and of Gen. William Fishburne, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Francis Fishburne Carroll and Julia Reynolds, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Rivers Carroll and Sarah Fishburne, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Fishburne and Mary Bellinger, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Fishburne and Mary Snipes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Fishburne and of William Clay Snipes.

William Fishburne was lieutenant in the First Regiment of Cavalry, and rose to the rank of captain during the war.

William Clay Snipes commanded a company and was promoted to colonel under the brave Francis Marion.

MISS ELIZABETH EMILY CLEVELAND. 5581

Born in South Carolina.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Cleveland, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Dr. Jesse F. Cleveland and Caro Zimmerman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Robert E. Cleveland and Elizabeth Bomar, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Cleveland and Mary Blassingame, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Cleveland and Aley Mathis, his wife.

Robert Cleveland was captain in the regiment of his brother, Col. Benjamin Cleveland. He fought at King's Mountain and was engaged in many encounters with the Tories and Indians.

MRS. SARAH FISHBURNE WARDLAW. 5582

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of Joseph G. Wardlaw.

Descendant of Col. William Clay Snipes and of Gen. William Fishburne, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Francis Fishburne Carroll and Julia Reynolds, his wife.

See No. 5580.

MRS. GEORGIA ALDEN CLEVELAND. 5583

Born in Georgia.

Wife of John B. Cleveland.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Cleveland, of North Carolina, and Rev. Henry Wight, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Robert Mathis Cleveland and Frances Leonard Wight, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Cleveland and Sarah Vannay, his wife; Henry Wight and Clarissa Leonard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Cleveland and Aley Mathis, his wife.

See No. 5581.

Henry Wight, while a student at Harvard, volunteered in the militia in the Rhode Island Alarm, but returned and graduated.

Also No. 2440.

MRS. JULIA MCDOWELL GAMEWELL. 5584

Born in North Carolina.

Wife of J. A. Gamewell.

Descendant of Col. Joseph McDowell, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Joseph A. McDowell, M. D., and Julia Patton, his wife.

Granddaughter of James McDowell and Margaret Erwin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph McDowell and Mary Moffit, his wife.

Joseph McDowell was seventeen when the war began. He fought at Ramsour's Mill, Cowpens and King's Mountain.

MISS E. ELLEN BATCHELLER. 5585

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. Abraham Batcheller and of Lieut. Abraham Batcheller, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Batcheller and Eliza Ann Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Batcheller, Jr., and Rebecca Dwight, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Batcheller and Sarah Newton, his wife.

Abraham Batcheller served as captain, and his son Abraham as lieutenant in a Sutton regiment during the war.

MRS. CLARA A. FREEMAN SPAULDING. 5586

Born in Maine.

Wife of E. Frank Spaulding.

Descendant of David Nichols, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Andrew J. Freeman and Christina C. Nichols, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Nichols and Clara Fairbanks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Nichols and Mary George, his wife.

David Nichols, 1775, was a soldier in Amos Cogswell's company, Gerrish's Massachusetts regiment.

MRS. SARAH SMITH BOARDMAN CAREY. 5587

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Stephen Williams Carey.

Descendant of Nash Yale and of Amerton Yale, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Leroy Milton Yale, M. D., and Maria Allen Luke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amerton Yale and Mercy Scoville, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nash Yale and Sarah Amerton, his wife.

Nash Yale, in 1781-83, served in the Fourth Regiment, and his son, Amerton, was also a soldier.

MISS SARAH ANN PATTERSON. 5588

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Samuel Moore, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Mott Patterson and Susan Burke Winter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Dewees Patterson and Sarah Ann Mott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Beckett Mott and Elizabeth Sarah Moore, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Moore and Sarah Green, his wife.

Samuel Moore was a soldier in Capt. John Mott's company, First Regiment, Hunterdon militia, at the battle of Trenton.

Also No. 1470.

MISS MARIA MCILVAINE. 5589

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Capt. Moore Furman and William Rodman, of Pennsylvania; Dr. William McIlvaine, of New Jersey, and Nicholas Jacques Emanuel de Belleville.

Daughter of Edward Shippen McIlvaine and Anne de Belleville Hunt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. William Edgar Hunt, U. S. N., and Susan Elizabeth Clarke, his wife; William Rodman McIlvaine and Christina Scudder, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Adjt. Gen. Peter Hunt and Maria Furman, his wife; Dr. James Clarke and Mary de Belleville, his wife; Edward Shippen McIlvaine and Esther Rodman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moore Furman and Sarah White, his wife; Nicholas Jacques Emanuel de Belleville and Nancy Britton, his wife; William McIlvaine and Mary Shippen, his wife; William Rodman and Esther West, his wife.

Moore Furman, 1775, was captain of Philadelphia Associators, and in 1780 was deputy quartermaster general.

Nicholas Jacques Emanuel de Belleville came from France in 1777, and served as surgeon in the Continental Army.

William McIlvaine, 1776, was surgeon of State troops.

William Rodman was brigade quartermaster of militia.

Also Nos. 1885, 2096, 3057.

MRS. MARY HELEN WARD HYATT. 5590

Born in New York.

Wife of Abram Hyatt.

Descendant of Elkanah Watson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Gen. Aaron Ward and Mary Watson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elkanah Watson and Rachel Smith, his wife.

Elkanah Watson turned out at the Lexington Alarm; and in 1778 served with the New York troops.

Also Nos. 97, 3223.

MRS. VIRGINIA HYATT ROWE. 5591

Born in New York.

Wife of William Henry Rowe.

Descendant of Elkanah Watson and of Lieut. Abraham Hyatt, of New York.

Daughter of Abram Hyatt and Mary Helen Ward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Hyatt and Amy Van Wart Carpenter, his wife; Aaron Ward and Mary Watson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Hyatt and Sarah Ryder, his wife.

See No. 5590.

Abraham Hyatt, 1776, entered the militia as lieutenant; also served in the Sixth Company of minute men under Col. Jacobus Swartwout, and in 1780 was acting adjutant.

MRS. HARRIET ARNOLD KENYON. 5592

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of James Stanton Kenyon.

Descendant of Dr. Jonathan Arnold, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Lemuel Hastings Arnold and Harriet Rebecca Sheldon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gov. Lemuel Hastings Arnold and Sarah Lyman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Jonathan Arnold and Cynthia Hastings, his wife.

Jonathan Arnold, 1774, was a charter member of the Providence Grenadiers; 1776, author of the act repealing the Oath of Allegiance to England in the General Assembly; in 1780 he was Purveyor General of the Medical Department.

MRS. ANNIE ANDREWS CHAMBERS. 5593

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of William Spicer Chambers.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Wheeler, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of John Foster and Ellen Louise Andrews, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen H. Andrews and Mary Ann Steere, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Steere and Esther Wheeler, his wife.

See No. 5186.

MRS. SARAH EMILY PERRY WELLS. 5594

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Herbert Johnson Wells.

Descendant of Capt. John Clarke, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of John Gould Perry and Harriet T. Hazard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bowdoin Hazard and Theresa Clarke, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Case Clarke and Sarah Cross, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Clarke and Mercy Case, his wife.

John Clarke entered the militia as lieutenant and was promoted to captain of the Second Company of Richmond.

MRS. MAY ERNESTINE PRICE DUNNELS. 5595

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of John Henry Dunnels.

Descendant of Edmund Sears, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Price and Aurelia Parker Swift, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. William Swift and Sally Crowell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Paul Crowell and Sally Sears, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Sears and Hannah Crowell, his wife.

Edmund Sears, 1778, was a soldier in Capt. Micah Chapman's company, Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regiment, at the Dartmouth and Falmouth Alarm.

MISS MARY JOLLS MERCHANT. 5596

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Capt. Peleg Peck and of Lieut. Daniel Martin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Milford Merchant and Hannah Martin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Jonathan Martin and Julia Ann Carr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Stephen Martin and Ruth Peck, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peleg Peck and Phebe Mason, his wife; and of Daniel Martin.

Peleg Peck, 1778, was captain and Daniel Martin lieutenant, of the Second Company of Foot, in Swansea.

MRS. JOSEPHINE HAZARD WHITE. 5597

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Amos Aldrich White.

Descendant of Capt. Mowry Potter, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of John Hazard and Isabella Potter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Arthur Mowry Potter and Zilpha Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Mowry Potter and Lydia Westcott, his wife.

Mowry Potter, 1777, was captain of the privateer "Eagle," a ten-gun schooner. He subsequently entered the merchant service and was captured, confined eighteen months on the "Jersey," and not released until the close of the war.

Also No. 2115.

MISS HELEN FRANCIS ABBOTT. 5598

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of John Brown, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Samuel Appleton Brown Abbott and Abby Francis Woods, his wife.

Granddaughter of Marshall Woods and Anne Brown Francis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Brown Francis and Anne Carter Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Francis and Abby Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Brown and Sarah Smith, his wife.

John Brown furnished supplies for the army; assisted in raising recruits and was on a committee to build vessels for the navy. He was a member of the General Assembly that voted to renounce allegiance to the British Crown.

Also No. 2390.

MRS. MARY ANN GIFFORD. 5599

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of James Munro Gifford.

Descendant of Edward Munro, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Abraham Leonard and Abigail Munro, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Henry Munro and Phebe Munro, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Munro and Sarah Hoar, his wife.

Edward Munro was a soldier in the Bristol county militia, and took part in the battle of Rhode Island.

Also Nos. 1529, 3483.

MRS. ELIZABETH WYATT SPOONER WALDRON. 5600

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Lewis Bradford Waldron.

Descendant of Thomas Church, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of William Henry Spooner and Sarah Church, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Tripp Church and Ammie Wardwell Church, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Church and Mary Tripp, his wife.

Thomas Church, 1777, when sixteen, enlisted in Capt. William Throop's company. He was under Capt. Viall Allen in Sullivan's Expedition, and in 1780 served at Newport under Capt. Remington, Col. Miller's regiment. He received a pension for his services until his death in 1843.

Also No. 3108.

MRS. FANNIE MORGAN DUNBAR. 5601

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Richard Harker Dunbar.

Descendant of Capt. William Lawless, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of James Lawless and Alice Freeborn Cartee, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Lawless and Betsey Youmans, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Lawless and Sarah West, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Lawless and Rebecca Dyer, his wife.

William Lawless, 1776, was lieutenant in Col. Benjamin Tollman's regiment, and commanded a company under Col. Archibald Crary, raised for the defense of the State.

Also No. 2291.

MISS FLORENCE TALBOT NELSON. 5602

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Thomas Church, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Robert Welcher Nelson and Sarah Howes Talbot, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Nelson and Evelyn Borden Church, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Church and Matilda Warren, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Church and Mary Tripp, his wife.

See No. 5600.

MRS. AMMIE CHURCH SPOONER BARTON. 5603

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Harry Barton.

Descendant of Thomas Church.

Daughter of William Henry Spooner and Sarah Church, his wife.

See No. 5600.

MRS. ISABELLA POTTER TWEED. 5604

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Samuel Tweed.

Descendant of Capt. Mowry Potter, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Arthur Mowry Potter and Zilpha Williams, his wife.

See No. 5597.

MRS. MARY ELIZA SHELDON. 5605

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Francis J. Sheldon.

Descendant of Lieut. John Yeomans, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Nehemiah Sweet Draper and Martha Matilda Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Henry Moore and Mary Yeomans, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Yeomans and Martha Yeomans, his wife.

John Yeomans, 1778, was ensign in Shepherd's Fourth Massachusetts Regiment, and in 1780 lieutenant in Sullivan's Rhode Island Campaign. He served to the close of the war, and was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Also No. 2042.

MISS GEORGIANA GUILD. 5606

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Capt. Aaron Guild, Silas Morse, Benjamin Weatherbee, Sergt. Samuel Hunt, Eleazer Walker, Corp. Abiel Lincoln, Corp. Levi Lincoln, Record Franklin and Ebenezer Pettee, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Reuben Aldridge Guild and Jane Clifford Hunt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Guild and Olive Morse, his wife; Samuel Hunt and Nancy Lincoln, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Morse and Irene Pettee, his wife; Joel Guild and Hannah Weatherbee, his wife; Samuel Hunt and Sarah Walker, his wife; Levi Lincoln and Cynthia Franklin, his wife; George Morse and Irene Pettee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Silas Morse and Mehetable Price, his wife; Aaron Guild and Annah Coney, his wife; Benjamin Weatherbee and Susannah Aldridge, his wife; Samuel Hunt and Abigail Day, his wife; Eleazer Walker and Caty Carpenter, his wife; Abiel Lincoln and Sarah Fisher, his wife; Record Franklin and Rachel Hodges, his wife; Ebenezer Pettee and Rebecca Hartshorn, his wife.

Aaron Guild was on the Committee of Safety of Dedham.

Also No. 1747.

Silas Morse, from 1775-80, served six enlistments.

Benjamin Weatherbee was a soldier on the Alarm List.

Samuel Hunt, 1776-80, served as private and sergeant.

Eleazer Walker was a minute man; Abiel Lincoln and his son, Levi, were corporals in the Alarm service from Norton.

Record Franklin was on the Correspondence Committee.

Ebenezer Pettee, from 1775-79, served in the militia.

MRS. GERTRUDE ROBBINS TÖDT. 5607

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry F. C. Tödt.

Descendant of Sergt. Aquilla Robbins, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Franklin Nathan Robbins and Josephine Weston Nye, his wife.

Granddaughter of Erastus Robbins and Polly Guile, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aquilla Robbins and Elizabeth Thurston, his wife.

Aquilla Robbins turned out at the Lexington Alarm and was in Capt. Oliver Pond's company at the siege of Boston. He served from 1777-80 under different commands.

MRS. PHILA HOLDEN LAMSON. 5608

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Caleb B. Lamson.

Descendant of Ephraim Rice, of Vermont.

Daughter of Justus C. Holden and Philena S. Rice, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Rice, Jr., and Betsey Maynard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Rice and Hannah French, his wife.

Ephraim Rice was a soldier who lived to be ninety-five, and received a pension for his services.

MRS. JESSIE A. WARNER ENGREM. 5609

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Andrus B. Engrem.

Descendant of Oliver Loomis, of Connecticut, and Gideon Adams, of Vermont.

Daughter of Oliver Loomis Warner and Mary Ann Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Warner and Mary Adams Loomis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Loomis and Jude Adams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Adams.

Oliver Loomis, 1777, served under Capt. Aaron Foot, Col. Noadiah Hooker's regiment, and in 1780 was in the Levies.

Gideon Adams was at the battle of Bennington, and a member of the Legislature from Pawlet.

MRS. GRACE BENEDICT TAYLOR. 5610

Born in New York.

Wife of William Walter Taylor.

Descendant of Nathaniel Benedict and of Corp. Isaac Benedict, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Benedict and Sara Walrath, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Benedict and Mary Scribner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Benedict and Jane Raymond, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Benedict and Mary Lockwood, his wife.

Nathaniel Benedict was a soldier, and his property was destroyed when Norwalk was burned, July 12, 1779.

Isaac Benedict, 1776, served under Gen. David Wooster.

Also No. 3039.

MRS. ELLEN E. CHAMPLIN COOK. 5611

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of John B. Cook.

Descendant of Sergt. Stephen Champlin, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Com. Stephen Champlin and Minerva L. Champlin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Champlin and Elizabeth Perry, his wife.

Stephen Champlin had served one year as a private, when in 1781 he was promoted to sergeant.

MRS. NANNIE GATCHELL CASTLE. 5612

Born in Maine.

Wife of L. B. Castle.

Descendant of John Gatchell, of Maine.

Daughter of Robert Gatchell and Charlotte Craig, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Gatchell and Sarah Lenfest, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Gatchell and Sarah Hall, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Gatchell, who enlisted in 1776 under Capt. Bryant Morton for sea coast defense.

MISS ANGELINE ASPINWALL. 5613

Born in Kansas.

Descendant of John McWilliams, of New York.

Daughter of Judson Aspinwall and Harriet A. McWilliams, his wife.

Granddaughter of John A. McWilliams and Susan Ann Wilkin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew McWilliams and Mary Jaggar, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John McWilliams and Sallie Haffee, his wife.

John McWilliams served in Capt. Laurence Gross' company, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willet's Fifth Regiment.

MRS. FRANKIE KLINE SCHURMEIER. 5614

Born in New York.

Wife of Henry Schurmeier.

Descendant of Elisha Stoddard and Nathaniel Prentice Peabody, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Foster Seymour Kline and Frances Maria Peabody, his wife.

Granddaughter of John B. Kline and Parley Stoddard, his wife; Nathaniel Prentice Peabody, Jr., and Mable Bailey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Stoddard and Anna Cogswell, his wife; Nathaniel Prentice Peabody and Mary Glover, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Stoddard and Ann Hunt, his wife.

Elisha Stoddard, 1776, served in the Eighth Militia Regiment for the defense of New York. In 1777 he enlisted for three years, and was at Valley Forge and fought at Monmouth. In 1780 he was in the "Short Levies."

Nathaniel Prentice Peabody, 1781, was a member of the Norwich Association to prevent illicit trade on the coast.

MRS. FANNY WILLES RANNEY. 5615

Born in Minnesota.

Wife of G. H. Ranney.

Descendant of Sylvanus Willes, Allen Willey, Allen Willey, Jr., all of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Charles Luther Willes and Anna Marie Gleeson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Willes and Frances Willey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sylvanus Willes and Eunice Davidson, his wife; Allen Willey, Jr., and Mehitable Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Allen Willey.

Sylvanus Willes was on guard duty at Bunker Hill and in the retreat at Long Island. He served at Ticonderoga and during the invasion of Connecticut.

Allen Willey was a Selectman and soldier in Capt. Webber's company, Col. Hobart's regiment, at the battle of Bennington.

Also No. 3462.

Allen Willey, Jr., 1777, served in the various Alarms.

MISS MARY SUE WILLES. 5616

Born in Minnesota.

Descendant of Sylvanus Willes, Allen Willey and Allen Willey, Jr.

Daughter of Charles Luther Willes and Anna Marie Gleeson, his wife.

See No. 5615.

MRS. LEVEE L. CHANDLER BABB. 5617

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Edward C. Babb.

Descendant of Timothy Chandler, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Hazen Chandler and Betsey Lary, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Chandler and Ruth Head, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Chandler and Mary Walker, his wife.

Timothy Chandler, in 1778, enlisted from Andover in Capt. Nott's company, Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment.

MISS FLORENCE HARDING. 5618

Born in Maine.

Descendant of Capt. Gideon O'Brien, of Maine; Col. Frederick Pope, Samuel Ward Pope and Amos Barrett, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Fiske Harding and Mary Elizabeth O'Brien, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah O'Brien and Elizabeth Pope, his wife; Daniel Fiske Harding and Harriet Barrett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gideon O'Brien and Abigail Tupper, his wife;

Samuel Ward Pope and Mary Wood, his wife; Amos Barrett and Mary Hubbard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Pope and Mary Cole, his wife.

Gideon O'Brien and five of his brothers were among the volunteers who in 1775 were thanked by the Provincial Congress for the capture at Machias of the war sloop "Margaretta." He was captain in the coast defense.

Frederick Pope, who had fought in the early wars, turned out from Stoughton at the Lexington Alarm. He was colonel of militia, and his sons, Ralph and Samuel, were in his regiment, although the latter was but fifteen.

Amos Barrett served in the Revolution, and the powder horn that he carried is now a prized relic.

MRS. ELIZABETH HOPE HARDING WASHBURN. 5619

Born in Maine.

Wife of John Washburn.

Descendant of Capt. Gideon O'Brien, Col. Frederick Pope, Samuel Ward Pope and Amos Barrett.

Daughter of Henry F. Harding and Mary Elizabeth O'Brien, his wife.

See No. 5618.

MISS ANNE JONAS WELLS. 5620

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. John Bucklin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas Bucklin Wells and Annie Elizabeth Jonas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Wells and Jane Bucklin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Bucklin and Hannah Bennett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Bucklin and Jemima Peck, his wife.

John Bucklin marched from Rehobeth at the Lexington Alarm, and in 1776-80 turned out when called with Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment.

Also No. 1530.

MRS. ALDA FERRIS NEWELL. 5621

Born in New York.

Wife of George R. Newell.

Descendant of Com. Jacobus Wynkoop, of New York.

Daughter of James C. Ferris and Alida Wynkoop, his wife.

Granddaughter of James I. Wynkoop and Catalina Dunbar, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jacobus Wynkoop and Alida Meyers, his wife.
See No. 5185.

MRS. CAROLINE P. LITTLEFIELD. 5622

Born in Maine.

Wife of Isaac C. Littlefield.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. John Crane, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Gilpatrick and Lucretia Crane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abijah Crane and Rebecca Crane, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Crane and Abigal Crane, his wife.

John Crane was captain of artillery at the siege of Boston. He was major of Knox's Continental regiment when wounded at Corlaer's Hook, September 14, 1776. He fought at Brandywine and Monmouth, and in 1783 was in command of the artillery at Dorchester Heights.

MRS. SUSAN TRIPLER WILSON. 5623

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Dunbar Hart Wilson.

Descendant of Col. Jehu Eyre and of Judge Richard Riley, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Henry Leutz Tripler and Susan Eyre Wainwright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Wainwright and Susan Hollingshed Eyre, his wife; Jacob Tripler and Margaretta Edwards Conarroe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Eyre and Martha Hollingshed, his wife; Thomas Conarroe and Margaretta Riley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jehu Eyre and Lydia Wright, his wife; Richard Riley and Mary Cheney, his wife.

Jehu Eyre, 1775, formed his ship's workmen into a company for the protection of Philadelphia. He served under Washington in the Campaign of 1776-77; wintered at Valley Forge, and was colonel of artillery when he died in 1781.

Richard Riley, 1774, was on the Committee of Safety.

Also No. 2347.

MISS ELIZABETH BLAKE JACKSON. 5624

Born in Minnesota.

Descendant of Mathias Hurlbut, Capt. Ozias Marvin and William Bennett, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Blake Jackson and Harriet Fuller Hurlbut, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Hurlbut and Sarah Ann Fuller, his wife; and of William Bennett Jackson.

Gr.-granddaughter of Kellogg Hurlbut and Sally Manson, his wife; Samuel Jackson and Esther Bennett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Mathias Hurlbut and Clemence Kellogg, his wife; William Bennett and Elizabeth Marvin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ozias Marvin and Sarah Lockwood, his wife.

See No. 5494.

Ozias Marvin, 1776, was captain of the Ninth Militia Regiment at New York. In 1779 he turned out under Col. St. John to repel the enemy at New Haven.

William Bennett was a revolutionary pensioner.

MISS ANNIE MANSON HURLBUT. 5625

Born in New York.

Descendant of Mathias Hurlbut, of New York.

Daughter of Charles Hurlbut and Sarah Ann Fuller, his wife.

See No. 5494.

MISS NELLA BAYNE SHUTE. 5626

Born in Washington, D. C.

Descendant of Col. William Shute and of Enoch Shute, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Rev. Samuel Moore Shute and Jane Cecelia Kerfoot, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Shute and Sarah Young, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Enoch Shute and Mary Du Bois, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Shute and Hope Moore, his wife.

William Shute was colonel in the Salem county militia and Assistant Commissary of Issues, New Jersey brigade.

Enoch Shute enlisted at thirteen, serving to the close of the war. He received the membership and badge of the Cincinnati on the death of his brother, Capt. Samuel Moore Shute, who entered the army at fourteen.

MRS. ALICE M. WHITE SMITH. 5627

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Clinton Smith.

Descendant of Luke Roberts, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles G. White and Mary Annah Roberts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Roswell Roberts and Mercy Locke, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Luke Roberts and Annah Roberts, his wife.
Luke Roberts, 1780, when twelve, served as fifer and drummer in Capt. Caleb Baldwin's company. His father and six brothers enlisted from Danbury at the beginning of the war.

MRS. HELENA MERCY SMITH BULLOCK. 5628
Born in Vermont.
Wife of Charles J. Bullock.
Descendant of Luke Roberts.
Daughter of Clinton Smith and Alice M. White, his wife.
See No. 5627.

MRS. ALBERTA BENTON WHITE VALE. 5629
Born in Washington, D. C.
Wife of Henry Ambler Vale.
Descendant of Joshua Baker, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Capt. Albert Benton White, U. S. N., and Amanda Serdania Baker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Baker and Juliet Case, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Joshua Baker, Jr., and Betsey Vose, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Baker and Anna Gates, his wife.
Joshua Baker enlisted in 1775 and was in Wadsworth's brigade at Long Island and White Plains. He was in the battle of Rhode Island, and was wounded and taken prisoner at Fort Griswold, where his brother was killed.
Also No. 4213.

MRS. LAURA MANN DOOLITTLE. 5630
Born in New York.
Wife of George Doolittle.
Descendant of Lieut. Col. Jacob Ford, of New York.
Daughter of Amasa Mann and Alma Everett, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abijah Mann and Lavinia Ford, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Ford and Abigail Curtis, his wife.
Jacob Ford entered the militia as captain, and in 1778 was lieutenant colonel of the Ninth Albany County Regiment.
Also No. 4335.

MRS. MAY CURTIS WILLIAMS SETTLE. 5631
Born in Texas.
Wife of Joseph A. Settle.

Descendant of Capt. John Tyler, of Virginia.

Daughter of Thomas Greenhow Williams and Mary Christiana Curtis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Curtis, M. D., and Christiana Tyler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Tyler and Mary Marot Armistead, his wife.

John Tyler was with the Hanover county minute men under Patrick Henry in the first armed resistance in Virginia. In 1778 he was Judge of the Admiralty Court, and in 1781 Speaker of the House of Delegates. His second son, John, was the tenth President of the United States.

MRS. MARY BAILEY FOWLER. 5632

Born in Georgia.

Widow of Elbert Fowler.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Tinsley, of Hanover county, Va.

Daughter of David J. Bailey and Susan Grantland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seaton Grantland and Anne Tinsley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Tinsley and Susannah Thomson, his wife.

Thomas Tinsley, who had served when Virginia needed soldiers in the Revolution, received from her grateful people repeated proof of their confidence when the contest was ended.

MISS DELIA SHELDON JACKSON. 5633

Born in Minnesota.

Descendant of Hendrick Van Voorhees, of New Jersey, and Phineas Sheldon, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Sheldon Jackson and Mary Voorhees, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Voorhees and Helen Maria Serviss, his wife; Samuel Clinton Jackson and Delia Sheldon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John H. Voorhees and Beulah Sheldon, his wife; Alexander Sheldon, M. D., and Miriam King, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hendrick Voorhees and Jane Lesley, his wife; Phineas Sheldon and Ruth Smith, his wife.

Hendrick Van Voorhees served under Capt. Henry Waddell in the Monmouth county militia, and was among the squad of men that prevented the British landing at Egg Harbor.

Phineas Sheldon was a member of the Committee of Inspection and Correspondence of Suffield.

MRS. JENNIE FRANKLIN HICHBORN. 5634

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Philip Hichborn, U. S. N.

Descendant of Capt. Richard Bailey and of Philip Franklin, of Vermont.

Daughter of Philip Franklin and Mary Bailey, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Franklin and Mary Starr, his wife; Richard Bailey and Lucy Hyde, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Franklin and Bethana Rounds, his wife; and of Richard Bailey.

Richard Bailey, 1776, was ensign in Capt. Nathaniel Elmer's company, Col. John Hathorn's regiment; 1777, was lieutenant under Capt. John Sayre, and in 1780 commanded the company.

Philip Franklin was a private in Capt. David Stowel's company, Col. William Williams' regiment, Cumberland county militia, made up from Guilford and other towns.

MRS. MARY DWIGHT FOOTE CUMMINS. 5635

Born in Michigan.

Wife of Lieut. Albert S. Cummins, U. S. A.

Descendant of Col. Nathan Rice and of George Foote, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Foote and Phoebe Gelston Dwight, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alvan Foote and Priscilla Rice, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Rice and Mariel Leavitt, his wife; George Foote and Weltha Ann Woodward, his wife.

Nathan Rice, 1776, was lieutenant of the Twenty-fourth Continental Infantry when made aide to Gen. Benjamin Lincoln in 1777. He served to the close of the war.

George Foote was with Col. Ethan Allen May 10, 1775, when he demanded the surrender of Ticonderoga "in the name of the Great Jehovah and the Continental Congress."

Also No. 1367.

MRS. HARRIET L. SCRIBNER. 5636

Born in New York.

Wife of William H. Scribner.

Descendant of John Rutan.

Daughter of Elisha Roberts and Naomi Roberts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Roberts and Elizabeth Rutan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Rutan and Jane Rutan, his wife.

John Rutan enlisted when fifteen in the New Jersey troops, and served under different commands during the war. He was at Fort Lee when it was captured November 18, 1776.

MRS. EMMA BOWEN JARVIS MCLEAN. 5637

Born in New York.

Wife of Walter McLean.

Descendant of Ebenezer Nichols, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Asahel A. Jarvis and Julia Ella Hanway, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. John Hanway and Henrietta Nichols, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Nichols and Catharine Hamilton Wood, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Ebenezer Nichols, who, in 1776, served under Lieut. Paine Converse, Eleventh Regiment of militia, at New York. He survived to receive a pension.

MRS. ADELIA GATES HENSLEY. 5638

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of James H. Hensley.

Descendant of Asa Gates, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin S. Gates and Eveline Nelson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Gates, Jr., and Mary Houghton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Gates and Fanny Field, his wife.

Asa Gates, 1780, enlisted from Worcester in Capt. Silvanus Smith's company, Col. Rufus Putnam's regiment.

MRS. MARY CHASE POSTELL SULLIVAN. 5639

Born in Georgia.

Wife of John Sullivan.

Descendant of Judge Samuel Chase, Commodore Joshua Barney, of Maryland; Col. James Postell.

Daughter of William Ross Postell and Maria Monroe Barney, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Bedford Barney and Mary Chase, his wife; James Postell and Eliza Porcher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Chase and Hannah Kitty Giles, his wife; Joshua Barney and Ann Bedford, his wife; James Postell and Mary Moore, his wife.

Samuel Chase was a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was a member of successive Congresses until 1778.

Joshua Barney, at sixteen, entered the navy, and in 1782, in

command of the "Hyder Ali," after a severe engagement off Cape May, captured the "General Monk," which was rechristened the "General Washington." For this brave exploit he was voted a sword. He was a member of the Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 312, 1567.

James Postell and his two brothers won distinction with Marion during the hard struggle of South Carolina.

MRS. LILLIAN WILKINS NEELY. 5640

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Robert Caldwell Neely.

Descendant of Gov. John Adam Treutlen, of Georgia.

Daughter of William A. Wilkins and Moselle Carswell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Archibald Wilkins and Amanda Porter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Porter and M. Treutlen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Adam Treutlen.

See No. 5144.

MRS. MARGARET ALFORD COX TUGGLE. 5641

Born in Georgia.

Widow of Hon. W. O. Tuggle.

Descendant of Gov. Stephen Heard and of William Cox, of Georgia.

Daughter of Judge Albert Ewing Cox and Juliet Warren Alford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Zacheriah Cox and Margaret Ewing Morrow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ewing Morrow and Sallie Gilham, his wife; William Cox and Melinda Madden, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Gilham and Ann Heard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Heard and Mary Faulkner, his wife.

Stephen Heard distinguished himself at the battle of Kettle Creek. He was governor de facto from 1780-83, and when the British occupied Augusta he removed the Executive Department to Heard's Fort. When the city was captured his aged father was found in prison, and had been cruelly treated.

William Cox was under Shelby at King's Mountain, where he was wounded. He was subsequently a member of the convention that organized the "State of Franklin."

MRS. MARY MILLEN RAOUL. 5642

Born in Georgia.

Wife of William Greene Raoul.

Descendant of William Morrill and of Joseph Wadleigh, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of William Morrill Wadley and Rebecca Barnard Everingham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dole Wadleigh and Sarah Colcord, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Colcord and Lydia Morrill, his wife; Joseph Wadleigh and Elizabeth Dole, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Morrill and Lydia Trask, his wife; Joseph Wadleigh and Anna Wadleigh, his wife.

William Morrill was a signer of the "Association Test" and fought under Stark at Bunker Hill. He was Deputy from Brentwood to the Fourth Provincial Congress.

Joseph Wadleigh was in Capt. Porter Kimball's company at Bunker Hill and also served under Capt. Moses Leavett.

MRS. EMILY CHARDON RAVENEL WALKER. 5643

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of Robert Murdoch Walker.

Descendant of Samuel Prioleau, John Splatt Cripps and Daniel Ravenel, all of South Carolina.

Daughter of William Chardon Ravenel and Emily Thurston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Ravenel and Caroline Cripps, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Ravenel and Catherine Prioleau, his wife; and of John Splatt Cripps.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Prioleau and Catherine Cordes, his wife.

Samuel Prioleau and John Splatt Cripps were imprisoned on a British ship at Charleston Harbor and sent to St. Augustine in 1780 after the fall of the city.

Daniel Ravenel was a private under Gen. Francis Marion.

MRS. MARY ROSS BANKS. 5644

Born in Georgia.

Widow of John Truman Banks, M. D.

Descendant of Anderson Redding, of Georgia.

Daughter of John Bennett Ross and Martha Leonora Redding, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Chambliss Redding and Margaret Flewellyn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Anderson Redding and Lilah Parham, his wife.

Anderson Redding served in the struggle for liberty with a patriot's zeal and was at the surrender at Yorktown.

Also Nos. 2534, 3755.

MISS VIRGINIA MARIA MACMURPHY. 5645

Born in Georgia.

Descendant of Daniel MacMurphy, of Georgia.

Daughter of William Clancy MacMurphy and Almena Ann Guien, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel MacMurphy and Mary Drummand Lamb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel MacMurphy and Susannah Crossley, his wife.

See No. 5143.

MRS. ANNIE TWIGGS TAYLOR. 5646

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of Robert Galpin Taylor.

Descendant of Gen. John Twiggs, of Georgia.

Daughter of Col. John David Twiggs and Sarah Eugenia Rambo, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maj. George Lowe Twiggs and Sarah Lowe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Twiggs and Ruth Emanuel, his wife.

John Twiggs was captain under Col. Samuel Jack in the Expedition against the Cherokees. At Camden he was severely wounded and left on the field for dead. In 1781 he was appointed brigadier general of militia.

Also Nos. 1226, 2211, 4039.

MRS. MARY KATHARINE CHRYSTIE CURTIS. 5647

Born in New York.

Descendant of Maj. James Chrystie, of Pennsylvania; Col. William Few, of Georgia; Commander James Nicholson, of New York.

Daughter of William Few Chrystie and Emily Harvey Thomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert Chrystie and Frances Few, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Chrystie and Mary Weigan, his wife; William Few and Katharine Nicholson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Few and Mary Wheeler, his wife; James Nicholson and Frances Witter, his wife.

William Few was one of the Executive Council, colonel of militia and in 1780 a delegate to the Continental Congress.

James Chrystie was at the siege of Quebec and participated in many battles under Gen. Anthony Wayne. He was a member of the original Society of the Cincinnati.

James Nicholson, 1775, was captain, and in 1777 succeeded Esek Hopkins in command of the navy. In a gallant contest, 1781, between the "Virginia" and two British vessels, he was captured, and not exchanged until the close of the war.

Also No. 3339.

MISS SARAH JOSEPHINE WALTON. 5648

Born in Georgia.

Descendant of Capt. Claiborne Watkins and Lieut. Robert Craig, of Virginia; Robert Walton and William Glascock, of Georgia.

Daughter of Claiborne Russell Walton and Mildred Wingfield Eve, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Walton and Evelina Watkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Claiborne Watkins and Elizabeth Craig, his wife; Robert Walton and Blanche Glascock, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-grandmother of Robert Craig and Margaret Whitshire, his wife; and of William Glascock.

Claiborne Watkins was a captain during the Revolution.

Robert Craig, 1777, was lieutenant in the Second Canadian Regiment commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

William Glascock, 1779, was chosen Speaker of the House.

Robert Walton was a soldier and civil officer.

MRS. LILLIE GOODWYN GRIGG. 5649

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Edward Williamson Grigg.

Descendant of Col. Peterson Goodwyn and of Dr. John Powell, of Virginia.

Daughter of Matthew Peterson Goodwyn and Mary Parthenia Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Albert Goodwyn and Martha Clough Perkinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peterson Goodwyn and Mary Campbell Powell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Powell and Elizabeth Williams, his wife; Peterson Goodwyn and Elizabeth Peterson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Powell and Elizabeth Diggs, his wife.

John Powell was a surgeon three years of the war and for his services received a land grant from the State.

Peterson Goodwyn equipped his own company and was colonel of a regiment. He was a member of the Cincinnati.

MRS. SARAH FANNING BRADFORD. 5650

Born in Connecticut.

Widow of E. A. Bradford.

Descendant of Nathaniel Palmer, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William A. Fanning and Juliet Palmer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Palmer and Mercy Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Palmer and Grace Noyes, his wife.

Nathaniel Palmer was a volunteer from Stonington at the Lexington Alarm and marched to the relief of Boston.

Also No. 4624.

MRS. ANNIE WILLIS WARD. 5651

Born in New York.

Wife of Lieut. Aaron Ward, U. S. N.

Descendant of Nathaniel Willis and of Charles Willis, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Richard Storrs Willis and Jessie Cairns, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Willis and Hannah Parker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Willis and Lucy Douglas, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Willis and Abigail Belknap, his wife.

Nathaniel Willis was editor and proprietor of "The Independent Chronicle," the leading patriotic paper of Boston during the war, and published in Benjamin Franklin's former office on Congress street.

Charles Willis was one of the "Sons of Liberty" who, disguised as "Mohawks," threw the tea into Boston Harbor, Dec. 16, 1773. Winthrop said: "It had become a simple question, which should go under, British tea or American liberty."

MRS. FRANCES CASEY TATE. 5652

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of J. C. Tate.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Marshall, Capt. Thomas Marshall, Jr., and Col. Samuel McDowell, all of Virginia; Joseph Casey, of Maryland.

Daughter of James Blackwood Casey and Lucy Ambler Marshall, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Marshall and Lucy Ambler McDowell Marshall, his wife; John Casey and Sarah McGlasson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Keith Marshall and Lucy McDowell, his wife; Thomas Marshall, Jr., and Frances Kennon, his wife; and of Joseph Casey.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel McDowell and Mary McClung, his wife; Thomas Marshall and Mary Randolph Keith, his wife.

See No. 5099.

Thomas Marshall, Jr., when seventeen, volunteered in his father's regiment and served to the close of the war.

Samuel McDowell was one of the State Council and served under Greene in the North Carolina Campaign. He fought at Guilford Court House and participated in the pursuit which drove Cornwallis to Wilmington.

Also Nos. 645, 867.

Joseph Casey, 1782, was in the disastrous Crawford's expedition and was one of the four to escape from the Indians.

MRS. SALLIE CASEY THAYER. 5653

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of William Bridges Thayer.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Marshall, Capt. Thomas Marshall, Jr., Col. Samuel McDowell and Joseph Casey.

Daughter of James Blackwood Casey and Lucy Ambler Marshall, his wife.

See Nos. 5099, 5652.

MRS. LUCY MARSHALL CASEY. 5654

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of James Blackwood Casey.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Marshall, Capt. Thomas Marshall, Jr., and Col. Samuel McDowell.

Daughter of John Marshall and Lucy Ambler McDowell Marshall, his wife.

See Nos. 5099, 5652.

MRS. ANNIE LANE JOHNSON. 5655

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Amos D. Johnson.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Arthur St. Clair, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Gen. James Henry Lane and Mary Elizabeth Baldridge, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Todd Baldridge and Margaret Balfour Robb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Robb and Louisa St. Clair, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Arthur St. Clair and Phoebe Bayard, his wife.

Arthur St. Clair, 1775, received a colonel's commission in the militia. In 1776 he was appointed brigadier general, and in 1777 major general of the Continental Army, and served with distinction to the close of the war.

Also No. 4991.

MRS. CHARLOTTE FAULK PARMER. 5656

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Mark M. Parmer.

Descendant of Gen. Daniel Brodhead, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Ex-Gov. Andrew J. Faulk and Charlotte Faulk, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Faulk and Margaret Heiner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jasper Heiner and Ann Garton Brodhead, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Brodhead and Elizabeth Depue, his wife.

Daniel Brodhead was in command of riflemen who received honorable mention for bravery at Long Island. Congress passed a unanimous vote of thanks for service in the Western Department, from 1777-81, where he treated with the Indians.

Also Nos. 319, 2975, 4976.

MRS. FRANCES SAUNDERS KEMPSTER. 5657

Born in Michigan.

Wife of Dr. Walter Kempster.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Saunders, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Shillaber Saunders and Sarah Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Saunders and Sally Shillaber, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Saunders and Sarah Peal, his wife.

Daniel Saunders was captain of the privateer brig "Two

Brothers," and in 1781 fought with an English frigate which was forced to retire although he had greatly injured the enemy.

Also No. 3012.

MRS. SUSAN CASWELL CORLEY. 5658

Born in Nebraska.

Wife of John Emerson Corley.

Descendant of Gov. Richard Caswell, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Richard Caswell Gatlin and Mary A. Gatlin, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Gatlin and Susan Caswell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Caswell and Susan Herritage, his wife.

Richard Caswell was colonel of militia at Moore's Creek Bridge, February 27, 1776. He was president of the Provincial Congress, which formed the State Constitution, and governor from 1777-79. He led the State troops in the disastrous battle of Camden, and was one of the heroes of Alamance.

MRS. GEORGIANNA WASHINGTON SMITH. 5659

Born in Virginia.

Widow of John Wheeler Smith.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Washington and of Lieut. Daniel Bedinger, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Thornton Augustine Washington and Elizabeth Conrad Bedinger, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thornton Washington and Mildred Berry, his wife; Daniel Bedinger and Sarah Rutherford, his wife.

See No. 5102.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Washington and Mildred Thornton, his wife.

Samuel Washington served as colonel of Virginia troops, and was ordered to different sections. He was two years younger than his brother, the Commander-in-Chief.

Also Nos. 1, 881.

MRS. ELLA ROBINSON MERCHANT. 5660

Born in Iowa.

Wife of L. Stoddard Merchant.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Robinson and of Sergt. John Locke, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of William Robinson and Ellen Welch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Robinson and Priscilla Locke, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Robinson and Mahetable Reed, his wife; John Locke and Ruth Faxon, his wife.

Joseph Robinson, 1775, served under Col. John Stark. He was at Ticonderoga, Stillwater, and in 1780 in Col. Moses Nichols' militia regiment, raised to reinforce West Point.

John Locke, 1773, was one of the "Boston Tea Party," and in 1775 a minute man. He enlisted in 1777 for the war.

Also No. 3954.

MRS. SAMANTHA WHIPPLE SHOUP. 5661

Born in New York.

Wife of William J. Shoup.

Descendant of Phinehas Allen, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Russell Whipple and Mary Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Pensons Allen and Chloe Tuttle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Phinehas Allen and Rebecah Allen, his wife.

Phinehas Allen was wounded while serving as a private, and the last years of his life he received a pension.

MRS. HARRIET SHATTUCK JAQUITH. 5662

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Benjamin F. Jaquith.

Descendant of Capt. Job Shattuck, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Simon Shattuck and Sarah Simpson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Shattuck and Eunice Blood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Job Shattuck and Elizabeth Gragg, his wife.

Job Shattuck was a minute man, under Capt. Asa Lawrence, at Lexington and Bunker Hill. He commanded a company that marched to Ticonderoga at the surrender of Burgoyne.

MRS. SARAH CURTIS GLOVER. 5663

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of H. B. Glover.

Descendant of Joseph Curtis and of Agur Curtis, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Victory Curtis and Susan Curtis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Agur Curtis, Jr., and Alice Peck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Agur Curtis and Mercy Blakeman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Curtis and Martha Judson, his wife.

Agur Curtis, 1776, enlisted under Capt. George Benjamin, and served three years. He received a pension until his death.

Joseph Curtis was on the committees of observation and to purchase clothing for the soldiers. He served in the "Alarm Call" when Tryon invaded the State.

MRS. ELLEN COOLEY JOHNSTON. 5664

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of John Franklin Johnston.

Descendant of Aaron Cooley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ward C. Cooley and Sallie Priest, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Cooley and Polly Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Cooley and Persis Cleveland, his wife.

Aaron Cooley was a soldier at Ticonderoga, and suffered the hardships at Valley Forge, for which he received a pension.

MRS. HARRIET ELLEN MERRILL BURCH. 5665

Born in Vermont.

Wife of George B. Burch.

Descendant of John Merrill.

Daughter of Samuel Day Merrill and Louise Merrill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Merrill and Susan Merrill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Merrill and Sarah Merrill, his wife.

John Merrill fought at Bennington; in 1780-81 he served under Capt. Samuel Robinson and Capt. Elijah Galusha.

MRS. HETTA JOHNSON DEWEY. 5666

Born in Vermont.

Widow of John Nelson Dewey.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Johnson, of Vermont.

Daughter of Hanes Johnson and Phebe Hazeltine, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Johnson and Abigail Carleton, his wife.

Thomas Johnson commanded a company from Newbury at Ticonderoga, and when the British surrendered, one hundred prisoners were given into his charge. The enemy were anxious to capture him, but he eluded them until 1781, when he was carried to Canada, and after several months released on parole. His exchange was never effected, and there were many aspersions heaped upon him, but he obtained the approbation and sympathy of Washington, and the signing of the treaty of peace relieved him from further calamities.

Also Nos. 1477, 4705.

MRS. BERTHA DEWEY FINCH. 5667

Born in Iowa.

Wife of Daniel Finch.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Johnson.
Daughter of John Nelson Dewey and Hetta Johnson, his wife.
See No. 5666.

MRS. BELLE DEWEY CAREY. 5668
Born in Iowa.
Wife of John L. Carey.
Descendant of Col. Thomas Johnson.
Daughter of John Nelson Dewey and Hetta Johnson, his wife.
See No. 5666.

MRS. JENNIE DEWEY GRIFFITH. 5669
Born in Vermont.
Wife of Richard A. Griffith.
Descendant of Col. Thomas Johnson.
Daughter of John Nelson Dewey and Hetta Johnson, his wife.
See No. 5666.

MRS. CAROLINE BAKER POWELL CAROTHERS. 5670
Born in Kentucky.
Wife of Thomas P. Carothers.
Descendant of Lieut. Col. Levin Powell, of Virginia; Capt. Percival Butler, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Charles Henry Powell and Caroline Thomas Butler, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dr. Llewellyn Powell and Elizabeth Harrison, his wife; Richard Parker Butler and Paulina Bullock, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Cuthbert Powell and Katherine Simms, his wife; Percival Butler and Mildred Hawkins, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Levin Powell and Sallie Harrison, his wife.
Levin Powell, 1775, commanded minute men and fought at White Marsh in Grayson's Additional Continental Regiment, but the severe winter at Valley Forge unfitted him for further active duty.
Also Nos. 1070, 2380, 3164.
Percival Butler entered the service at sixteen; was a lieutenant at Valley Forge, and served to the close of the war. He was a member of the Cincinnati, and presented with a sword by Lafayette, who wrote, "When I want a thing well done I order a Butler to do it."

MRS. MARY ANKENEY PHYTHIAN. 5671

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Dr. John L. Phythian.

Descendant of Capt. Orange Stoddard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Albert Ankeney and Alice Stoddard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orange Nash Stoddard and Eliza Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Stoddard and Lucy Steele, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Orange Stoddard and Experience Nash, his wife.

Orange Stoddard, 1775, was lieutenant in Paterson's regiment; when he resigned, in 1780, he held the rank of captain.

MRS. MAY CARR LEIB. 5672

Born in California.

Wife of Louis Leib.

Descendant of Daniel Pinkham and of Caleb Macy, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William B. Carr and Eliza Macy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew M. Macy and Lydia F. Coffin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Macy and Eliza Barnard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Silvanus Macy and Anna Pinkham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Macy and Judith Gardner, his wife; and of Daniel Pinkham.

Caleb Macy, being a Quaker, did not take up arms, but contributed liberally to the support of the cause. He lost heavily by the capture of vessels laden with oil.

Daniel Pinkham, from 1778-79, was a seaman on the colonial brigatine "Hazard," commanded by John F. Williams.

MRS. MARGARET MITCHELL BATE. 5673

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of John T. Bate, Jr.

Descendant of Thomas Bedford and of Joseph Carter, of Virginia.

Daughter of William H. Mitchell and Kate McClaskey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. William Mitchell and Ann Payne, his wife; Dr. Isaac McClaskey and Margaret Letitia Thomas, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Payne and Betsy Carter, his wife; Grigsby Thomas and Mary Coleman Bedford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Carter; Archibald Bedford and Letitia Gray, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Bedford and Mary Coleman, his wife.

Joseph Carter, 1778, served under Lieut. Col. John Cropper, in Daniel Morgan's Seventh Regiment, and was a pensioner from Culpeper county until his death in 1846.

Thomas Bedford was appointed January 13, 1775, a member of the Committee of Safety for Charlotte county.

MRS. ANNETE M. BRODHEAD SWIGERT. 5674

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Daniel Swigert.

Descendant of Ens. Daniel Brodhead and of Lieut. Col. Jonathan Elmendorf, of New York.

Daughter of Lucas Brodhead and Mary Cordelia Upshaw, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Brodhead and Blandina Elmendorf, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Elmendorf.

Daniel Brodhead, 1778, served in a Grenadier company.

Jonathan Elmendorf, 1776, entered the Ulster county militia, and when he resigned, in 1782, he was lieutenant colonel.

MRS. MARY BROCKENBOUGH FITZHUGH SMITH. 5675

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Capt. Francis Dade, of Virginia.

Daughter of Robert Hunter Fitzhugh and Agnes Dade, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lawrence Taliaferro Dade and Anne Mayo, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Dade and Sarah Taliaferro, his wife.

Francis Dade was cornet at the age of seventeen and served to the close of the war. He received a land grant for three years' service as captain in the Continental Line.

Also No. 2700.

MRS. LAURA S. TALBOT ROSS. 5676

Born in Kentucky.

Widow of Dr. J. O. Ross.

Descendant of Isham Talbot, of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. John Moil Talbot and Sarah Paine Basge, his wife

Granddaughter of Isham Talbot and Jane Talbot, his wife.

Isham Talbot when a youth entered the army and fought at Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth. He settled in Kentucky, and was in the battle of Lower Blue Licks.

Also No. 4072.

MRS. MINNIE G. DENT PARSONS. 5677

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Frank Parsons.

Descendant of John Dent, of Maryland.

Daughter of Henry Dent and Sarah Porter, his wife.

See No. 5107.

MISS FANNIE FOOTE FORSE. 5678

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Sergt. Moses Daulton.

Daughter of Carson Boyers Forse and Mary Stella Foote, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Doolittle Foote and Mary Daulton Arnold, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Grinstead Arnold and Margarite Daulton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Daulton and Mary Fristoe, his wife.

Moses Daulton was not sixteen when he entered the service, and was made sergeant of Cavalry, Vermont Line.

Also Nos. 2602, 4866.

MRS. VIRGINIA LOVELL HODGE. 5679

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of John T. Hodge.

Descendant of Col. Fielding Lewis, of Virginia.

Daughter of Howell Lewis Lovell and Emma Beuhring, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Joseph Lovell and Betty Washington Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Howell Lewis and Ellen Hackley Pollard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Fielding Lewis and Betty Washington, his wife.

Fielding Lewis was generous to help in the equipment and maintenance of soldiers and his manufactory of arms was a most important aid in the struggle for liberty.

Also Nos. 43, 847, 2853, 3056, 4685.

MRS. JOSEPHINE ADELAIDE CROZET. 5680

Born in Kentucky.

Widow of Lieut. Alfred Crozet, U. S. A.

Descendant of Col. James Taylor and of Maj. Hugh Moss, of Virginia.

Daughter of Col. John W. Tibbatts and Ann W. Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. James Taylor and Keturah Moss, his wife.

See No. 5065.

MISS ANN TAYLOR HODGE. 5681

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Taylor and of Maj. Hugh Moss.

Daughter of Gen. George Baird Hodge and Keturah Moss Tibbatts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. John W. Tibbatts and Ann W. Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gen. James Taylor and Keturah Moss, his wife.

See No. 5065.

MRS. GEORGEN BAIRD HODGE BAILEY. 5682

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Samuel Christian Bailey.

Descendant of Col. James Taylor and of Maj. Hugh Moss.

Daughter of Gen. George Baird Hodge and Keturah Moss Tibbatts, his wife.

See Nos. 5065, 5681.

MRS. SALLIE TODD GIBSON GATES. 5683

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Sidney J. Gates.

Descendant of Col. James Taylor.

Daughter of Jona Conway Gibson and Mary Louisa Taliaferro, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Taliaferro and Eliza Todd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Taliaferro and Ann Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Taylor and Ann Hubbard, his wife.

See No. 5065.

MISS ANNE LEE WASHINGTON. 5684

Born in Tennessee.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Washington, of Virginia.

Daughter of George Washington and Jane Todd Ramsey, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Washington and Martha Doxon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Washington and Catherine Townsend Washington, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thornton Washington and Frances Thornton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Washington and Mildred Thornton, his wife.

See No. 5659.

MRS. BETTY BERRY SPALDING. 5685

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Richard Young Spalding.

Descendant of Col. James Taylor, of Virginia.
Daughter of John Taylor Williams and Jane Alice Berry, his wife.
Granddaughter of Col. James T. Berry and Elizabeth Wise, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Washington Berry and Alice Taylor, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Taylor and Ann Hubbard, his wife.
See No. 5065.

MRS. MARGARET ROBERTA BARBOUR. 5686
Born in Virginia.
Wife of Dr. C. C. Barbour.
Descendant of Col. James Taylor.
Daughter of Maj. Robert Williams and Lucy Ann Thornton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peter Thornton and Mary Taylor, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of James Taylor and Ann Hubbard, his wife.
See No. 5065.

MRS. MARY KETURAH JONES. 5687
Born in Kentucky.
Wife of Thomas Jones.
Descendant of Col. James Taylor and of Maj. Hugh Moss.
Daughter of Col. James Taylor and Susan Lucy Barry, his wife.
See No. 5065.

MRS. ANNA MARSHALL WILSHIRE. 5688
Born in Kentucky.
Wife of George Potter Wilshire.
Descendant of Col. Thomas Marshall, of Virginia.
Daughter of John J. Marshall and Lucy Catherine Barry, his wife.
Granddaughter of John J. Marshall and Ann Reed Birney, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Humphrey Marshall and Mary Marshall, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Marshall and Mary Randolph Keith, his wife.
See No. 5099.

MRS. JANE TODD WASHINGTON. 5689
Born in Tennessee.
Wife of George Washington.
Descendant of Rev. Daniel Breck and Col. Elisha Porter, of Massachusetts; Capt. William Christian and Capt. Andrew Russell, of Virginia; Reynolds Ramsey; Gen. Levi Todd, of Kentucky.

Daughter of Frank Alexander Ramsey and Anne Maria Breck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Daniel Breck and Jane Todd, his wife; Col. F. A. Ramsey and Margaret Russell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Breck and Hannah Porter, his wife; Andrew Russell and Margaret Christian, his wife; Levi Todd and Jane Briggs, his wife; and of Reynolds Ramsey.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Porter and Sarah Jewett, his wife; William Christian and Mary Campbell, his wife.

Daniel Breck was chaplain in Col. Elisha Porter's regiment.

Elisha Porter, 1775, commanded a regiment at Boston, and was in the battle of Saratoga.

William Christian led a company from Augusta county against the Indians who were southwest of the Tennessee river.

Andrew Russell, 1776, was captain in the Fifth Regiment.

Reynolds Ramsey was a soldier at Princeton and Trenton.

Levi Todd was aide to Col. George Rogers Clark in the campaigns against Kaskaski and Vincennes. He served under Logan and was major at the battle of Blue Licks.

Also Nos. 2250, 4344.

MISS FLORENCE MAY WASHINGTON. 5690

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Washington, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Augustine Washington and Josephine Adelaide Tibbatts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Washington and Catherine Townsend Washington, his wife.

See Nos. 5659, 5684.

MRS. MARY LEE MURPHY HOWARD. 5691

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Emmett Howard.

Descendant of Lieut. Reuben Mitchell, of Maryland.

Daughter of John James Murphy and Mary Ruth Mitchell, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Mitchell and Rebecca Sauzer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Mitchell and Ruth Lee Williams, his wife.

Reuben Mitchell served as lieutenant, and his name and his brothers John and Nathaniel are on the half pay army list.

MISS MABELLE EVELYN HUDSON. 5692

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of John Hudson and of Stephen Hudson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Henry Hudson and Frances Helen Nichols, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Hudson and Martha B. Rider, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Hudson and Louisa Williams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hudson and Elizabeth McAllister, his wife.

John Hudson, 1775, served in Capt. Samuel Wood's company, Ward's regiment. He had eight sons in the Revolution.

Stephen Hudson, when sixteen, enlisted for three years. He was captured and escaped barely with his life from the tortures of the "Jersey" and entered the privateer service.

MISS EDWARDINE HORTON EAST. 5693

Born in Tennessee.

Descendant of Henry Horton and Samuel Buchanan, of Virginia; Col. Benjamin Elliott, Capt. William Kennedy and Gen. Richard Richardson, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Judge Edward Hyde East and Ida Tennessee Horton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Hyde East and Celia Buchanan, his wife; Henry Cato Horton and Elizabeth Elliott Kennedy, his wife.

See No. 5060.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Buchanan and Margaret Keys, his wife; and of Henry Horton.

Samuel Buchanan was in the battle of King's Mountain and two of his brothers were killed by Indians. The grant of land given him is still owned by the family.

Henry Horton was among the patriots of the Watauga settlement who were constantly at war with the Indians and Tories struggling nobly in the cause of liberty.

Also No. 2667.

MRS. ELISE MASSEY SELDEN. 5694

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Clarence Churchill Selden.

Descendant of Col. Samuel McDowell, of Virginia.

Daughter of Benjamin Addison Massey and Ann Eliza McDowell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abram Irvine McDowell and Eliza Selden Lord, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel McDowell and Anna Irvine, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel McDowell and Mary McClung, his wife.

See No. 5653.

MRS. SUSAN WINCHESTER SCALES. 5695

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Dabney M. Scales.

Descendant of Gen. James Winchester, of Maryland.

Daughter of George W. Winchester and Malvina Henderson Gaines, his wife.

See No. 5051.

MRS. RUTH DAVENPORT HAYDEN. 5696

Born in Mississippi.

Wife of William Hayden.

Descendant of Gen. Evan Shelby and of Maj. Evan Shelby, Jr., of Tennessee.

Daughter of Joseph Davenport, Jr., and Sallie Russum, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Davenport and Letitia Jeffries, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Jeffries and Priscilla Shelby, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Evan Shelby, Jr., and Catherine Shelby, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Evan Shelby and Letitia Cox, his wife.

Evan Shelby was experienced in frontier warfare and he and his three sons were valuable officers during the Revolution. He was conspicuous in the battles of North Carolina with the Tories, British and Indians.

Evan Shelby, Jr., served with his father in North Carolina and was an officer and ranger for the Watauga settlement.

Also Nos. 2396, 4077.

MRS. ALICE WILLSON RUCKER. 5697

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Alonzo De Alvarado Rucker.

Descendant of Gen. Evan Shelby and of Andrew Flatt.

Daughter of Henry Willson and Sally McCrory Hiter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Hiter and Sally McCrory, his wife; Ezra Willson and Nancy Platt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas McCrory and Rachel Leggett, his wife; Andrew Flatt and —— Schooley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Michael Leggett and Rachel Shelby, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Evan Shelby and Letitia Cox, his wife. See No. 5696.

Andrew Flatt was a soldier from Lycoming county, Pa.

MRS. MARY HOLLISTER BANNING. 5698

Born in Ohio.

Widow of Gen. Phineas Banning.

Descendant of Elijah Hollister, William Welles and John Hollister, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Hubbard Hollister and Ellen Monman, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hollister and Philena Hubbard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hollister and Mary Welles, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Hollister and Mehitable Judd, his wife; William Welles and Ann Shelton, his wife.

Elijah Hollister represented Glastonbury in the General Assembly, and was on the Committee of Inspection.

William Welles was in the militia when he died in 1778.

John Hollister, 1776, enlisted in Capt. Jonathan Hale's company, and was in Wadsworth's brigade at Long Island.

MRS. ANNE OPHELIA BANNING. 5699

Born in California.

Wife of Hancock Banning.

Descendant of Col. James Slaughter and of Capt. Philip Slaughter, of Virginia.

Daughter of Col. George Hugh Smith and Susan Thornton Glassell Patton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. George Archibald Smith and Ophelia Anne Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Hite Williams and Lucy Slaughter, his

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philip Slaughter and Margaret Strother, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Slaughter of Susan Clayton, his wife.

James Slaughter was a volunteer in the first armed resistance to British power in Virginia. He was a member of the Committee of Safety of Culpeper county.

Also Nos. 184, 853, 2792.

Philip Slaughter, when seventeen, joined a company under Capt. John Jameson; was lieutenant at Brandywine, Germantown and Valley Forge and rose to the rank of captain.

MISS MARY MARTHA HOUGHTON. 5700

Born in California.

Descendant of Abijah Houghton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Sherman Otis Houghton and Mary Martha Donner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abijah Otis Houghton and Eliza Farrand, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abijah Houghton and Mary Sawyer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abijah Houghton and —— Joslin, his wife.

Abijah Houghton turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Benjamin Houghton's company, Col. John Whitcomb's regiment. He re-enlisted and was permanently disabled by a wound received at the battle of Bunker Hill.

MISS CLARA HELEN HOUGHTON. 5701

Born in California.

Descendant of Abijah Houghton.

Daughter of Sherman Otis Houghton and Eliza Poore Donner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abijah Otis Houghton and Eliza Farrand, his wife. See No. 5700.

MISS CAMILLA S. MCCONNELL. 5702

Born in California.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Lilly, of Virginia.

Daughter of John R. McConnell and Sally R. Darby, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Curtis Darby and Amanda D. Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Darby and Lucy Lilly, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Lilly and Lucy Burwell, his wife.

Thomas Lilly was captain of militia and at Yorktown he placed vessels which he owned at the disposal of the Government. For his services he received a large grant.

MRS. ELLEN ROSE GIBBON. 5703

Born in Kansas.

Wife of Thomas Edward Gibbon.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Erastus Gibbs, of Virginia.

Daughter of Uriah M. Rose and Margaret Thomas Gibbs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Purnell Gibbs and Eliza Kathrine McElroy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Gibbs and Rosanna Wickliffe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Erastus Gibbs and Amanda Zipporah Purnell, his wife.

Benjamin Erastus Gibbs, 1775-77, was treasurer of Washington's military household and later commanded State troops. He carried during the Revolution the sword inherited from his father, which has descended to this branch of the family.

Also No. 2157.

MRS. GERTRUDE BARRETT EASTMAN. 5704

Born in New York.

Wife of Francis Ambrose Eastman.

Descendant of William Shankland, of New York.

Daughter of Sevanus Leonard Barrett and Eliza Selkirk Shankland, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Shankland and Margaret Henry, his wife.

William Shankland, 1776-81, served in the army and was at the massacre at Cherry Valley. He changed his name from Shanklin to be distinguished from a royalist brother who had joined the British forces.

MISS MARY ELIZABETH RUSSELL. 5705

Born in Missouri.

Descendant of William Russell, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William McNab Russell and Harriet Elizabeth Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Russell and Mary McNab, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Russell and Jane Sewell, his wife.

William Russell entered the service in the Somerset county militia, and in 1776 was under Capt. Jacob Martin, Fourth Continental Battalion. He served to the close of the war.

Also Nos. 1541, 4911.

MRS. SARAH RUSSELL CLARK. 5706

Born in Mississippi.

Wife of Wesley Clark.

Descendant of William Russell.

Daughter of William McNab Russell and Harriet Elizabeth Allen, his wife.

See No. 5705.

MRS. MARY HALSEY THOMAS JARBOE. 5707

Born in New York.

Widow of John R. Jarboe.

Descendant of Sergt. Malachi Thomas and of Eleazar Cady, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Eleazar Thomas and Cordelia Brainerd, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Thomas and Emma Halsey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Malachi Thomas and —— Cady, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Cady.

Malachi Thomas was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm.

Eleazer Cady, with three brothers, were soldiers in the company of their eldest brother, Capt. Ebenezer Cady.

MRS. LUELLA JOHNSON DICKENSON. 5708

Born in Texas.

Wife of W. L. Dickenson.

Descendant of John Witherspoon, D. D., LL. D., of New Jersey.

Daughter of Taliaferro David Johnson and Sarah Jane Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Johnson and Harriet Witherspoon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Witherspoon and Mary Jones, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Witherspoon and Elizabeth Montgomery, his wife.

John Witherspoon, sixth president of Princeton College, was a delegate to the Continental Congress from 1776-82, and a member of the Board of War. He was a signer of the Declaration of Independence, and wielded a powerful influence.

Also Nos. 257, 1690, 2104.

MRS. EMMA L. KING DURBROW. 5709

Born in New York.

Widow of Joseph Durbrow.

Descendant of Count Jean de la Porte and of Corp. John King, of New York.

Daughter of Harman King and Margaret A. de la Porte, his wife.

Granddaughter of Count Jean de la Porte and Elizabeth Bourdoine, his wife; John King and Hannah King, his wife.

Jean de la Porte, 1775, was a volunteer in Capt. Daniel Denton's company, Third Regiment, under Col. James Clinton.

John King, 1776, enlisted in the Fourth Company, First Regiment, and served to the close of the war.

MRS. FRANCIS BANCROFT WARDWELL LEMON. 5710

Born in New Mexico.

Wife of Frederick Lemon.

Descendant of Capt. John Watts, of Virginia.

Daughter of William VanBuren Wardwell and Mary Allison Watts, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Sebree Watts and Elizabeth Ann Howe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Watts and Fannie Sebree, his wife.

See No. 5073.

MRS. SARAH HARWOOD BABCOCK WARD. 5711

Born in New York.

Wife of David Henshaw Ward.

Descendant of Dr. Benjamin Franklin, Richard Bache and Sarah Franklin Bache, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Rear Admiral A. A. Harwood, U. S. N., and Sarah Ann Wood, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Edmund Harwood and Elizabeth Franklin Bache, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Bache and Sarah Franklin, his wife.

Richard Bache, in 1776, was comptroller not corporal.

See No. 5216.

MRS. ELIZA MACY CARR. 5712

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of William B. Carr.

Descendant of Caleb Macy and of Daniel Pinkham, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Andrew M. Macy and Lydia F. Coffin, his wife.

See No. 5672.

MISS ELIZA POORE HOUGHTON. 5713

Born in California.

Descendant of Abijah Houghton and William Eustis, of Massachusetts; Daniel Farrand, Lieut. Bethnal Farrand, Rhoda Smith Farrand, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Sherman Otis Houghton and Eliza Poore Donner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abijah Otis Houghton and Eliza Farrand, his wife; George Donner and Tamsen Eustis, his wife.

See No. 5700.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Farrand and Phebe Plum, his wife; William Eustis and Tamsen Wheelwright, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Bethnal Farrand and Rhoda Smith, his wife.

William Eustis, 1776, enlisted in the capacity of Artificer. In 1778 he was captured while serving on the "Count d'Estang."

Daniel Farrand, in 1780, when sixteen, enlisted in the Morris county militia that volunteered to defend New York.

Bethnal Farrand served in the militia, 1776-82, and was lieutenant at the battles of Monmouth and Springfield.

Rhoda Smith Farrand went through the country in an ox cart, knitting as she rode and telling of the suffering at Morristown. Within a week she carried 133 pairs of socks to the soldiers, who welcomed her with cheers and she received the thanks of Washington.

MRS. MARGARET ELIZABETH PUTNAM OLCOTT. 5714

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Edward Olcott.

Descendant of Deacon Thomas Putnam, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Frederick Elisha Putnam and Susan J. Sayer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha D. Putnam and Nancy Melville, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Putnam and Lydia Durant Parker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Putnam and Rachel Wetherbe, his wife.

Thomas Putnam, from 1775-79, was selectman and moderator of Acworth. He fought at Bennington under Capt. Abel Walker, where militia won the great victory.

MRS. LELA GENEVIEVE BROOME TOOLE. 5715

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Halsey Burnett Toole.

Descendant of Col. John Broome, of New York City.

Daughter of William Henry Broome and Mary Jane Boardman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. John Lloyd Broome and Frances A. Justus, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Broome and Rebecca Lloyd, his wife.

John Broome fitted out privateers and loaned money without interest to equip the militia, in which body he was an officer.

He was chairman of the Committee of Safety, and on the committee in charge of captured prisoners. He was in the Provincial Congress that formulated a State Constitution.

MRS. SARAH ANNETTE BARTLETT LANCASTER. 5716

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry Horatio Lancaster.

Descendant of Francis Putnam, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph L. Bartlett and Annette S. Putnam, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Putnam and Sarah Ludden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Putnam and Joanna Leland, his wife.

Francis Putnam, 1775, was in Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's company, Learned's regiment. In 1777 he marched to re-enforce the northern army, and in 1778 turned out at the Rhode Island Alarm in Col. Jacob Davis' regiment.

MRS. SALLIE BELLE TAYLOR STILLWELL. 5717

Born in Indiana.

Wife of William Fleming Stillwell.

Descendant of Dr. John Andrew, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Henry Taylor and Isabella Dunbar Sample, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Taylor and Mary Andrew, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. John Andrew and Elizabeth McConnell, his wife.

See No. 5215.

MRS. LILLIAN OLIN LANCASTER WILSON. 5718

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Frank H. Wilson.

Descendant of Francis Putnam, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Horatio Lancaster and Sarah Annette Bartlett, his wife.

See No. 5716.

MISS IDA VIRGINIA SMITH. 5719

Born in Indiana.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Wilson, of Virginia, and of Rev. Blackleach Burritt, of New York.

Daughter of Benjamin Wilson Smith and Ruth Anna Rankin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abel Timothy Smith and Deborah Spencer Wilson, his wife; Orville Rankin and Melissa Fairchild Gray, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Wilson and Phoebe Davisson, his wife; Alanson Gray and Ruth Cowgill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Gray and Martha Burritt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Blackleach Burritt and Martha Welles, his wife.

Benjamin Wilson, 1775, was captain of Virginia forces, and in 1777 he took the trail to avenge the massacre of Tygart's Valley. He rendered valuable service in Indian warfare, and his opinion of Cornstalk as an orator is often quoted.

Blackleach Burritt was a patriot preacher who took his musket into the pulpit for defense. He was captured and for a long time confined in the Sugar House prison.

Also Nos. 4094, 4095.

MRS. ELIZABETH DAUGHERTY PERRY. 5720

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Joseph R. Perry.

Descendant of Rev. William Foster, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Foster Daugherty and Ann Daugherty, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Daugherty and Mary Foster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Foster and Hannah Blair, his wife.

William Foster, 1776, preached patriotism to his church, and the sermons were so able that they were printed and did much to arouse the people. The British tried to silence the clergy by sending Light Horse to surprise them, and he was a special object of hatred. He died in 1780, from the effects of exposure.

Also Nos. 599, 3318.

MRS. MARGARET DWIGHT EDWARDS CHISLETT. 5721

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Frederick W. Chislett.

Descendant of Hon. Jahleel Woodbridge and of Timothy Edwards, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Richard Edwards and Catherine Pond May, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Edwards and Lucy Woodbridge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Edwards and Rhoda Ogden, his wife; Jahleel Woodbridge and Lucy Edwards, his wife.

Jahleel Woodbridge was a member of the Third Provincial Congress and captain of Stockbridge minute men at the Bennington Alarm.

Timothy Edwards, 1775-80, was a member of the Governor's Council, and in 1778 was elected judge of probate.

MISS ALICE EDWARDS. 5722

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Hon. Jahleel Woodbridge and of Timothy Edwards.

Daughter of Richard Edwards and Catherine Pond May, his wife.

See No. 5721.

MRS. MARIA FRAZEE BROWNING. 5723

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Henry L. Browning.

Descendant of Maj. Hugh Moss, of Virginia; Samuel Frazee, of Kentucky.

Daughter of Samuel E. Frazee and Netta Dewees, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Frazee and Mary Ann Coburn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Frazee and Rebecca Jacobs, his wife; James Coburn and Susan S. Doniphan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Coburn and Mary Moss, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Moss and Jane Ford, his wife.

See No. 5065.

Samuel Frazee was a soldier in Capt. William Harrod's company in the Western Department. In 1779 he was in Col. John Bowman's successful Indian expedition on the Little Miami against the Shawnees. This sturdy pioneer of Mason county while plowing, discovered three Indians creeping through the corn; without stopping his ox team he stealthily climbed a maple and shot the warriors before they reached the cabin where were his wife and child.

MRS. FRANCES TUTTLE SAYLES. 5724

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles F. Sayles.

Descendant of Charles Tuttle, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Reuben Bushnell Tuttle and Armenia Bushnell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Tuttle and Sylvia Bushnell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Tuttle and Sarah Bliss, his wife.

Charles Tuttle, 1775, was in Capt. Isaac Cook's company, Col. David Wooster's regiment. He and his brothers John and Joel served five years of the war.

MRS. EMMA WICKS BURTON. 5725

Born in New York.

Wife of Robert Wardell Burton.

Descendant of Ezekiel Wicks and of Lieut. Henry Scudder, of Long Island, New York.

Daughter of Haviland Wicks and Mary Scudder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Youngs Prime Scudder and Hannah Gould Bryant, his wife; Jesse Wicks and Susannah Kelsey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Scudder and Phebe Carl, his wife; Ezekiel Wicks and Sarah Haviland, his wife.

Henry Scudder was aide to Gen. Nathaniel Tallmadge, and as a member of the town committee was active in planning raids against the Tories. He had many escapes from capture.

Ezekiel Wicks was in the secret service and after the battle of Long Island he was so obnoxious to the British he took refuge in Connecticut.

Also No. 4516.

MRS. KATHERINE AUGUSTA CHENEY. 5726

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Charles S. Cheney.

Descendant of Capt. Timothy Cheney and of Joshua Hutchins, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Marcius Hutchins and Clarissa Cheney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Cheney and Elizabeth Clark, his wife; and of Joshua Hutchins.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Cheney and Mary Olcott, his wife.

Timothy Cheney, 1775, commanded a company of minute men, and in 1776 served in the militia.

Joshua Hutchins turned out at the Lexington Alarm.

MRS. JENNIE PERCIVAL ELA. 5727

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Elwood S. Ela.

Descendant of Levi Goodwin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Maro S. Chapman and Lucy Whittaker Woodbridge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Woodbridge and Jane Ann Goodwin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Buckland Goodwin and Lucy Wilkinson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Levi Goodwin and Jerusha Drake, his wife.

Levi Goodwin was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm; 1776, was in Capt. Jonathan Hale's company, Col. Erastus Wolcott's regiment, at Boston. He was in Col. John Chester's battalion and fought at Long Island and White Plains.

MRS. JANET HOPKINS AYER. 5728

Born in New York.

Wife of Benjamin F. Ayer.

Descendant of Capt. James Hopkins, of Vermont.

Daughter of James Campbell Hopkins and Mary Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ervin Hopkins and Catherine Campbell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Hopkins and Miriam Kent, his wife.

James Hopkins, 1775, commanded a company in Col. Ethan Allen's expedition to Canada when that officer was captured at Montreal. Three of his brothers were soldiers.

MRS. CAROLINE ROSE WALKER FISHER. 5729

Born in Indiana.

Wife of George Fisher.

Descendant of Col. Hugh Rose and of Col. Samuel Meredith, of Virginia.

Daughter of William James Walker and Caroline Rose, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Gustavus Adolphus Rose and Ann Garland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Rose and Caroline Matilda Jordan, his wife; David Shepard Garland and Jane Henry Meredith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Meredith and Jane Henry, his wife.

Hugh Rose, 1774-75, was a member of the Amherst County Committee of Safety, and from 1777-81 county lieutenant. He rendered important service in opposing Tarleton's raids.

Also No. 1792.

Samuel Meredith was lieutenant of the Independent Company under his brother-in-law, Patrick Henry, that rescued the powder from Lord Dunmore. He was colonel of minute men in 1776, and served through the war.

Also Nos. 1384, 3280.

MRS. SALLIE M. STEWART DERING. 5730

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Henry Ray Dering.

Descendant of Jenks Wait, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Edmund Stewart and Emily Merion, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Merion and Sallie Wait, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jenks Wait and Sarah Brown, his wife.

Jenks Wait during his seven years' service as seaman and private was twice captured and suffered for two years the privations of the Liverpool prison before he was exchanged.

MRS. ROSE WALKER FISHER KENNEDY. 5731

Born in Maryland.

Wife of Madison Barker Kennedy.

Descendant of Col. Hugh Rose and of Col. Samuel Meredith, of Virginia.

Daughter of George Fisher and Caroline Rose Walker, his wife.

See No. 5729.

MRS. CATHARINE RUTH SMITH LAY. 5732

Born in New York.

Wife of Albert Tracy Lay.

Descendant of Gen. David Smith, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. Lucius Smith and Margaret Attwater, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Smith and Ruth Hitchcock, his wife.

David Smith, 1776, was captain of Elmore's State regiment, and was major at Monmouth. He distinguished himself in battle by disarming two British officers, and the sword taken from one of them was presented to him by Lafayette, and is still in the possession of the family. He was president of the Society of the Cincinnati of Connecticut.

MISS MARGARET LAY. 5733

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Gen. David Smith.

Daughter of Albert Tracy Lay and Catharine Ruth Smith, his wife.

See No. 5732.

MISS EVELINA WEED HAMILTON. 5734

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Smith Weed, Benjamin Weed and William I. Vredenburgh, of New York; William Riddle, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Harvey Howard Hamilton and Eva Josephine Hopkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Richards Hopkins and Amelia M. Weed, his wife; James Wallace Hamilton, Jr., and Elizabeth Bard Kurtz, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Walter Weed and Cornelia Vredenburgh, his wife; James Wallace Hamilton and Elenor Riddle, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Smith Weed and Mary Skelding, his wife; William Riddle and Martha McCorcle, his wife; William I. Vredenburgh and Elizabeth Townsend, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Weed and Hannah Waterbury, his wife.

Smith Weed volunteered under Arnold at the Danbury Raid, where he was wounded. He served as commissary for Waterbury's brigade. His father was a member of the Committee of Safety, and when eighty was taken prisoner at Danbury.

William I. Vredenburgh, 1777, when seventeen, served in Capt. Peter Van Rensaeler's company, Col. James Livingston's regiment of militia.

William Riddle, 1776-78, was a soldier in Capt. James Gibson's company, Col. James Wilson's Fourth Militia Battalion.

Also Nos. 346, 1333.

MISS JOSEPHINE PRESTON CLEVELAND. 5735

Born in New York.

Descendant of Charles Deake, Charles Deake, Jr., Caleb Sherman and Rev. William Waite.

Daughter of Daniel Tourtellotte Cleveland and Phoebe Sherman Waite Deake, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Deake, Jr., and Abigail Waite Sherman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Deake and Anne Gold, his wife; Caleb Sherman and Mary Waite, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elder William Waite.

Charles Deake and his son Charles were privates in Col. Lewis Van Woert's regiment from Albany county.

Caleb Sherman and three brothers served in the militia.

William Waite fought at the battle of Bennington, which took place on his farm. He was a brave defender, and the Hessian prisoners were confined in his church.

Also No. 345.

MRS. SUSAN JARVIS CHENEY. 5736

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Frank Cheney.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Jarvis, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Daniel Cooke Cushing and Susan Jarvis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Jarvis and Susanna Barrett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Leonard Jarvis and Sarah Church, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Jarvis and Abigail Adams, his wife.

Nathaniel Jarvis, from 1777-78, was captain of a company in Col. Henry Jackson's Sixteenth Continental Regiment.

MRS. MARY GREENE ANTHONY. 5737

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Charles E. Anthony.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathaniel Greene and of Warren Cady, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Henry R. Greene and Margaret P. Greene, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Greene and Sarah Van Renselaer Cady, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Greene and Sarah Rogers, his wife; Warren Cady and Ervila Wright, his wife.

Nathaniel Greene, with six brothers, served in the Revolution. He was the only survivor, the others were killed in battle and died in prison hulks.

Warren Cady fought at the battle of Bunker Hill.

MRS. GRACE HERBERT BODMAN. 5738

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Luther W. Bodman.

Descendant of Dr. Olney Potter, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Benjamin F. Smith, M. D., and Amy Ann Thayer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Thayer and Lucinda Gaylord Potter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Olney Potter and Amy Gully, his wife.

Olney Potter was surgeon on the American ships taking part in several engagements. He also had charge of small pox and fever hospitals on land until the close of the war.

MRS. KATHARINE LAY CLINCH. 5739

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Richard Floyd Clinch.

Descendant of Gen. David Smith, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Albert Tracy Lay and Catharine Ruth Smith, his wife. See No. 5732.

MRS. ANNA OGDEN WEST. 5740

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Frederick I. West.

Descendant of Sergt. Job Sheldon, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Mahlon Dickerson Ogden and Frances Elizabeth Sheldon, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Billings Sheldon and Anne Bonesteel, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Job Sheldon and Joanna Crawford Trippe, his wife.

Job Sheldon was among the brave defenders of Forts Mifflin and Mercer. He wintered at Valley Forge; fought at Monmouth; was sergeant of the guard at the execution of André, and present at the surrender of Yorktown. With his discharge he received two badges of merit.

Also Nos. 3789, 4104.

MRS. MARY L. FREEMAN. 5741

Born in Michigan.

Wife of Henry V. Freeman.

Descendant of Judah Paddack Spooner, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. William S. Curtis and Martha A. Leach, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Leach and Deborah Spooner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Judah Paddock Spooner and Deborah Douglass, his wife.

Judah Paddack Spooner was a volunteer at Bunker Hill, where he was slightly wounded. While serving on a privateer he was captured and suffered tortures on the "Old Jersey."

MRS. MARY EMERSON HAVEN. 5742

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Rev. Joseph Haven.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Emerson, of New Hampshire; Col. Charles Burrall and Capt. Samuel Rockwell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. Ralph Emerson and Eliza Rockwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Emerson and Anna Fletcher, his wife; Martin Rockwell and Mary Burrall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Burrall and Abigail Kellogg, his wife; Samuel Rockwell and Hepzibah Pratt, his wife.

Daniel Emerson was captain of militia that marched from Hollis to Ticonderoga in 1776, and to Rhode Island in 1778.

Also Nos. 1398, 2533, 4974.

Samuel Rockwell entered the service as a private and commanded a company of militia when Tryon invaded the State.

Charles Burrall was under Arnold at Quebec, and retreated to Ticonderoga, where smallpox depleted the regiment.

MISS FLORENCE ETHEL PAGE. 5743

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Jonathan Talcott, of Connecticut; Phineas Heywood, Lieut. Nathaniel Heywood and David Leland, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Robertson Page and Florence N. Talcott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Benton Talcott and Mary Rawson Heywood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Mancel Talcott and Betsy Cowles, his wife; Benjamin Heywood and Hannah Rawson Leland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Talcott and Sarah Hubbard, his wife; Nathaniel Heywood and Hannah Curtis, his wife; David Leland and Mary Rawson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Heywood and Elizabeth Heywood, his wife.

Jonathan Talcott served through the war as a minute man, and was in the battle of Long Island.

Phineas Heywood was a Selectman and a delegate from Shrewsbury to the first Provincial Congress.

Nathaniel Heywood, 1776, enlisted in Capt. Jonas Hubbard's company. He served as lieutenant of Col. Holman's regiment.

David Leland was in Capt. Samuel Warren's company, Col. Joseph Reed's regiment. He was at Ticonderoga and Trenton.

Also Nos. 33, 1806.

MRS. MARY TALCOTT PECK. 5744

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Walter Leslie Peck.

Descendant of Jonathan Talcott, Lieut. Nathaniel Heywood, Phineas Heywood and David Leland.

Daughter of Edward Benton Talcott and Mary Rawson Heywood, his wife.

See No. 5743.

MRS. CAROLINE ROGERS BRALEY. 5745

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Theodore A. Braley.

Descendant of Joseph Parke, Col. William Evans, Capt. John Fleming and John Fleming, Jr., all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George W. Parke, Jr., and Rebecca Rogers, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Washington Parke and Mary Fleming, his wife; John Rogers and Rebecca Hilliard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Parke and Ann Maxwell, his wife; William Rogers and Mary Evans, his wife; John Fleming, Jr., and Mary Slaymaker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Evans and Sarah Smith, his wife; John Fleming and Hannah Moore, his wife.

Joseph Parke fought at Long Island in the Flying Camp and later enlisted as a private in the Light Dragoons.

William Evans, while acting as major, was sent to represent Chester county at the Provincial Congress, June 18, 1776.

John Fleming was a member of the Constitutional Convention and of the Assembly. He also served as a soldier.

John Fleming, Jr., was a wagon-master during the war, and was present at the battle of Brandywine.

Miss Laura Mabel Case. 5746

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Corp. Elijah Carpenter, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Albert Willard Case and Marietta Stanley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Edwin S. Stanley and Laura Carpenter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Carpenter, Jr., and Phebe Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Carpenter and Sarah Younglove, his wife.

Elijah Carpenter, 1776, served in New York and New Jersey as corporal in Capt. Caleb Clarks' company, Eleventh Regiment of militia. In 1778 he served under Capt. Squire Hill, and in 1781 with Capt. William Moulton, Waterbury's brigade.

Also No. 3103.

Miss Alice Barrett Cheney. 5747

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Gov. Nicholas Cooke, of Rhode Island, and Nathaniel Jarvis, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Frank Cheney and Susan Jarvis Cushing, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Cooke Cushing and Susan Barrett Jarvis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Cushing and Hannah Cooke, his wife; Nathaniel Jarvis and Susanna Barrett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Cooke and Hannah Sabin, his wife.

See No. 5736.

Nicholas Cooke was one of the most efficient of the early governors, who were untiring in their devotion and remarkably strong men. Upon his monument is inscribed: "He merited and won the approbation of his fellow citizens and was honored with the friendship and confidence of Washington."

MRS. CAROLINE F. JACKMAN KIMBALL. 5748

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Benjamin Rush Kimball.

Descendant of George Jackman, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John A. Jackman and Sarah F. Sargent, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Jackman and Sarah Bamford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Jackman and Martha Webster, his wife.

George Jackman was a member of the Committee of Safety; a signer of the "Articles of Association," and in 1776 a delegate to the convention at Concord. To fill the quota he enlisted in 1777, and marched to the alarm. He was town clerk of Boscawen for thirty years, and lived to be ninety-four.

MRS. MATILDA PARKER GILLESPIE. 5749

Born in Illinois.

Wife of David Gillespie.

Descendant of Capt. Eliab Farnam and of Elijah Buck, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Aaron Parker and Phebe Russell Frye, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Frederick Frye and Matilda Buck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abiel Frye and Abigail Farnam, his wife; and of Elijah Buck.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eliab Farnam and Abigail Killum, his wife.

Eliab Farnam belonged to a family of patriots and was captain of the Eighth Company, under Col. Zebulon Butler, Twenty-fourth Regiment of militia, formed in Westmoreland county, Wyoming Valley.

Elijah Buck was taken prisoner at the massacre of Wyoming, July 3d, 1778, where his brother, Aholiab, was killed.

Also No. 4230.

MRS. EMILIE BENSON WELSH. 5750

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Lieut. Blanton Charles Welsh, U. S. A.

Descendant of Benjamin Benson, of New York.

Daughter of Benjamin Whiting Benson and Mary K. Benson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Benson, Jr., and Elizabeth Benson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Benson and Catherine De Ronde, his wife.

Benjamin Benson was a signer of the "Articles of Association." His home at Haverstraw was used by Lafayette as headquarters. He died in 1779, from the effects of bayonet wounds received on September 27th, 1778, when part of the "Shore Guards" were captured and by order of Sir Charles Grey were bayoneted and thirty-seven taken prisoner.

MISS MABEL MCPHERRAN. 5751

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Andrew McPherran, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Emmitt McPherran and Sarah Ann Withrow, his wife.

Granddaughter of John McPherran and Elizabeth Stewart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew McPherran and Martha Adams, his wife.

Andrew McPherran, 1775, joined a rifle company in the expedition to Canada and served through the war.

MRS. EMMA A. BURR. 5752

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Sidney L. Burr.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Page, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joshua B. Burroughs and Eliza J. Hart, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Hart, Jr., and Eliza Griggs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Hart and Lucy Page, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Page and Esther Willard, his wife.

Jonathan Page, 1776, was lieutenant in the Ninth Company, Col. Abijah Stearn's Eighth Regiment of militia.

MISS MABEL PERCY HASKELL. 5753

Born in Maine.

Descendant of Courtney Babidge.

Daughter of Besture Babidge Haskell and Caledonia Branda Raynes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Haskell and Polly Babidge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Courtney Babidge and Martha Babidge, his wife.

Courtney Babidge was a volunteer under Capt. Nathaniel Fales in the expedition to Majabagaduce, August 3d, 1779.

MRS. HELEN BARTLETT O'LEARY. 5754

Born in Maine.

Wife of Arthur O'Leary.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Bartlett, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Frederick Bartlett and Lydia Dunham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Bartlett and Mary Wait Bartlett, his wife.

Joseph Bartlett entered the army in 1775 as a private, and in his many enlistments through the war served under Capts. Sylvanus Harlow, James Hatch and Benjamin Warren.

Also No. 2804.

MRS. HELEN MARIA REED. 5755

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Josiah Reed.

Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Shepard and Sergt. Joseph Greeley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Walter Powers Flanders and Susan Everett Greeley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Greeley and Polly Shepard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Shepard and Jane McCordy, his wife; and of Joseph Greeley.

Ebenezer Shepard, 1775-76, turned out at the Lexington and Darmouth Alarms. He was lieutenant, 1779-80, in the First Suffolk County Regiment, under Col. William McIntosh.

Joseph Greeley was a minute man in Capt. Ebenezer Colby's company from Haverhill at the Lexington Alarm.

MRS. KATE HOWARD GARLAND. 5756

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of James S. Garland.

Descendant of Ephraim Brown, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Henry Howard and Harriet Maria Rogers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luke Rogers and Sarah Wright Brown, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Brown and Sibyl Wright, his wife.

Ephraim Brown, 1776, was a fifer in Capt. John Hartwell's company, Col. Eleazer Brook's militia regiment. He re-enlisted in 1777, and was at the surrender of Burgoyne. In 1778 he was a private in Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment.

MRS. HARRIET MARIA HOWARD. 5757

Born in Massachusetts.

Widow of William Henry Howard.

Descendant of Ephraim Brown.

Daughter of Luke Rogers and Sarah Wright Brown, his wife.

See No. 5756.

MISS JEANIE S. BARRETT. 5758

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Col. James Barrett, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Capt. Richard Barrett and Lois Jane Wheeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Barrett and Sophia Fay, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Barrett and Milliscent Esterbrook, his wife.

See No. 5481.

MRS. SARAH ELIZABETH PARKS WHEELER. 5759

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Caleb Henry Wheeler.

Descendant of Ens. Samuel Parks and of Lieut. Col. Isaac Dodge, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dr. Luther Parks and Julia Dale, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Parks and Sarah Dutch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Parks and Hannah Richardson, his wife; Daniel Dutch and Sarah Dodge, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Dodge.

Samuel Parks, 1778, was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and Safety of Stoddard, and in 1780 ensign in Capt. Silas Wright's company at the Royalton Alarm.

Isaac Dodge served in the Third Essex County Regiment.

MRS. ADAH LEILA CONE BROCK. 5760

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Frank Edgar Brock.

Descendant of Lieut. John Whitehead, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles F. Cone and Adaline Whithed, his wife.

Granddaughter of Marshall Whithed and Ruth Maria Wright, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gad Whitehead and Thankful Peirce, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Whitehead and Abagail Harrington, his wife.

John Whitehead, at the Lexington Alarm, marched from Weston in Capt. Israel Whitemore's company. In 1777 he enlisted for three years, under Capt. Benjamin Pollard, Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regiment of Artificers, and rose to the rank of lieutenant.

MRS. ADALINE WHITHED CONE. 5761

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Charles F. Cone.

Descendant of Lieut. John Whitehead.

Daughter of Marshall Whithed and Ruth Maria Wright, his wife.

See No. 5760.

MISS ISABELLA WHITHED. 5762

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of Lieut. John Whitehead.

Daughter of Marshall Whithed and Ruth Maria Wright, his wife.

See No. 5760.

MISS SYLVINA WHITHED. 5763

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of Lieut. John Whitehead.

Daughter of Marshall Whithed and Ruth Maria Wright, his wife.

See No. 5760.

MRS. LUCY B. FISH. 5764

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Roland Fish.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Pope and of Col. Seth Pope, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nathaniel Pope and Mary Barstow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth Pope and Abagail Church, his wife.

Nathaniel Pope, in 1775, was lieutenant on the "Success," in a volunteer naval expedition that recaptured two provincial

PLATE III.

1 DR. ANITA NEWCOMB MCGEE, N. No 3015. Surgeon General, D. C.

2 MRS. JULIA SMILEY GOODFELLOW, N. No. 76. Recording Sec'y Gen., Penna.

3 MISS FEDORA ISABEL WILBUR, N. No. 1103. Registrar General, Georgia.

4 MRS. AGNES MARTIN DENNISON, N. No. 2698. Registrar General, N. Y.

5 MRS. MARY ELIZABETH LEE MANN, N. No. 1095. Registrar General, Mass.

vessels from the British sloop of war "Falcon" in Buzzard's Bay, one of the first naval actions of the Revolution.

Seth Pope organized the first company of minute men in Fairfield, and was commissioned colonel, March 3d, 1775.

MRS. EMELINE SMITH JENKINS. 5765

Born in Pennsylvania.

Widow of Charles Edwin Jenkins.

Descendant of John Spering, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Allen Smith and Angeline Spering, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Spering and Sarah Clackner, his wife.

John Spering, 1775, entered the Continental service and served to the close of the war. He fought at Trenton, Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth, and suffered the privations of Valley Forge, yet lived to be ninety.

MRS. HELEN CHENEY CHAPMAN. 5766

Born in New York.

Wife of Maro S. Chapman.

Descendant of Levi Goodwin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Robbins and Lucy Whittaker Goodwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Buckland Goodwin and Lucy Wilkinson, his wife.

See No. 5727.

MRS. GRACE L. BISSELL HOUSE. 5767

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Charles E. House.

Descendant of White Griswold, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Newton Bissell and Olive Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eli Bissell and Emily Griswold, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. George Griswold and Esther Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of White Griswold and Elizabeth Cheney, his wife.

White Griswold took part in the expedition to Canada, and enlisted, in 1777, in Capt. Theophilus Munson's company, Eighth Regiment, Continental Line. He fought at Germantown, was captured, and died a prisoner in Philadelphia.

Also No. 4806.

MRS. LUCY CUSHING RICHARDSON. 5768

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of James B. Richardson.

Descendant of Gen. Charles Cushing and of Judge John Cushing, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Augustus Addison Gould and Harriet Cushing Sheafe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Sheafe and Lucy Cushing, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Cushing and Elizabeth Sumner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Cushing and Mary Cotton, his wife.

Charles Cushing was sheriff of Lincoln county and an officer in the militia. Through life he occupied positions of trust, which he filled with faithfulness and integrity.

John Cushing presided over the trial of British soldiers for the Boston Massacre, March 5, 1770. He was succeeded as chief justice of Massachusetts by his son William.

MRS. CAROLINE F. OSBORN WARREN. 5769

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Frederick Warren.

Descendant of Henry Osborn, Ezra Cleveland, Maj. Brotherton Doggett and Thomas Pease, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Osborn and Mary Tucker Cleveland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Osborn and Betsey Pease, his wife; Tristram Cleveland and Susannah Daggett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Cleveland and of Brotherton Daggett and of Thomas Pease.

Henry Osborn, 1776, was in Capt. Benjamin Smith's company, stationed at Martha's Vineyard for sea-coast defense.

Ezra Cleveland, 1777, turned out with the militia in Lieut. Abner Dwellee's company in an expedition to Manchester.

Brotherton Daggett was major of the Vineyard regiment.

Thomas Pease, 1776, served in the sea-coast defense.

MRS. MINNIE KING PACKARD BENNETT. 5770

Born in Massachusetts.

Widow of Charles Franklin Bennett.

Descendant of Timothy Ferrell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Norcross Packard and Prudence Ferrell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Timothy Ferrell and Marana King, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Ferrell and Sarah McElwane, his wife.

Timothy Ferrell, 1780, was a member of the Committee of Safety of Palmer. He paid fifty pounds for a substitute, as he could not serve as a soldier.

MRS. MARTHA ELY MATTHEWS MCCLEAN. 5771

Born in Florida.
Wife of Alexander Speer McClean, M. D.

Descendant of Aaron Hall and of Capt. John Richardson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rev. Samuel Matthews and Irene Hall, his wife.
Granddaughter of Aaron Hall and Sarah Richardson, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Richardson and Rebecca Moore, his wife.

Aaron Hall, 1775, enlisted as a soldier for three years; 1778 he entered the Paymaster's Department, and in 1781 was captured on a privateer and imprisoned at St. Johns.

John Richardson was Selectman, town clerk of Templeton and representative of the General Court. He was at the taking of Fort Ticonderoga and fought at Bunker Hill.

MRS. SARAH NEWHALL STETSON STODDARD. 5772

Born in Massachusetts.
Wife of Henry Stoddard.

Descendant of Samuel Hooker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Hervey Stetson and Augusta Lamb, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Lamb and Lucy Hooker, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hooker and Mary Pierce, his wife.

Samuel Hooker marched at the Lexington Alarm in Col. Ebenezer Learned's regiment. He also served under Capt. Nathaniel Healey in the militia.

MRS. MARY W. PAYSON ALLEN. 5773

Born in Connecticut.
Wife of Thomas H. Allen.

Descendant of Corp. Asa Payson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas Payson and Luranah Warren, his wife.
Granddaughter of Asa Payson, Jr., and Lucy Bishop, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Payson and Mary Payson, his wife.

Asa Payson was a fifer in Capt. Ephraim Manning's company at Bunker Hill. He fought under Capt. Isaac Stone at Bemis Heights and Saratoga and was promoted to corporal.

MRS. CLARA CONANT HILL HOLLIS. 5774

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of George Warren Hollis.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Hill and of Jason Haynes, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of David Thatcher Hill and Susan Haynes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Haynes and Lydia Conant, his wife; Alfred Hill and Persis Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jason Haynes and Lydia Conant, his wife; Jonathan Hill and Lois Reed, his wife.

Jason Haynes was in Capt. Aaron Haynes' company at the Lexington Alarm and served in the expedition to Canada.

Jonathan Hill, 1775, was in Nixon's company of minute men. He took part in the battle of White Plains.

MRS. SUSIE A. ROBBINS BROWN. 5775

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of George H. Brown.

Descendant of Corp. Lemuel Robbins, of Plymouth, Mass.

Daughter of Abram Wade and Joan Robbins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lemuel Robbins and Mary Atwood, his wife.

Lemuel Robbins served three enlistments during the war.

MRS. EDITH WARE SISE. 5776

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Albert F. Sise.

Descendant of Rev. Jonas Clark, of Lexington, Mass.

Daughter of John Ware and Helen Lincoln, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Ware, Sr., and Mary Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Clark and Lucy Bowes, his wife.

Jonas Clark was minister of the Lexington church; an intimate friend of Samuel Adams and John Hancock and fellow laborer in the cause of liberty. Paul Revere found these patriots at the parsonage when he gave the Alarm that the British were marching to destroy the stores at Concord.

Also Nos. 1140, 2167.

MRS. HARRIET C. BARROWS. 5777

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of John D. Barrows.

Descendant of Ebenezer Fletcher, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Peleg Barrows and Sybil L. Fletcher, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ebenezer Fletcher and Sybil Spaulding, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Fletcher and Mary Comings, his wife.

Ebenezer Fletcher entered the army as a fifer under Col. Nathan Hale. He served at Ticonderoga; was wounded and captured at Hubbardstown, but made his escape and served his three years enlistment. In 1779 he was in Sullivan's campaign against the Indians. His adventures have recently been republished, furnishing interesting historic data.

MRS. S. ELIZABETH D. LANE GOODWIN. 5778

Born in Massachusetts.
Wife of Lester Goodwin.
Descendant of John Lane, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Charles Lane and Sarah Bancroft Wheeler, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Lane and Elizabeth Fitch, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Lane and Sarah Abbott Hildreth, his wife.
John Lane, 1775, was a private in the Bedford militia.
Also No. 4867.

MISS LIZZIE LIVINGSTON DAMON. 5779

Born in Massachusetts.
Descendant of Col. Jonathan Brown, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Charles Edmund Damon and Sarah Jane Livingston, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Livingston and Betsey Brown, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Abiel Brown and Nancy Griffin, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Brown and Lydia Osgood, his wife.

Jonathan Brown commanded a company from Tewksbury at the Lexington Alarm; 1776, was major of the Middlesex county regiment, and in 1780 promoted to the rank of colonel under Brig. Gen. Eleazer Brooks.

MRS. MARY ELLA PERKINS. 5780

Born in Massachusetts.
Widow of Frank H. Perkins.
Descendant of Jason Haynes and of Abel Thompson, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of George M. Thompson and Susan Haynes Hill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Haynes and Lydia Conant, his wife.
See No. 5774.

Also great-granddaughter of Abel Thompson, who was a private at Bunker Hill and in the Ticonderoga Campaign.

MISS HARRIET FRANCES WILSON. 5781

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Senica Wadsworth, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Willy Wilson and Rebecca Cannon Wadsworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of John D. Wadsworth and Rebecca Cannon Price, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Senica Wadsworth and Deusbury Soule, his wife.

Senica Wadsworth was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Samuel Bradford's Plymouth company.

MRS. MARY L. BROWN HARTWELL. 5782

Born in Maryland.

Wife of Edward M. Hartwell.

Descendant of Gen. William Buchanan, of Maryland.

Daughter of George William Brown and Clara Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of George I. Brown and Esther Allison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Patrick Allison and Mary Buchanan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Buchanan and Esther Smith, his wife.

William Buchanan, 1774-76, was a member of the Committee of Safety and of the Provincial Convention. He was colonel of Baltimore county militia when, in 1777, he was appointed Commissary General of Purchases for the Continental Army.

MRS. LUCY WRIGHT PEARSON. 5783

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Dana Pearson.

Descendant of Asahel Wright, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ansel Wright and Sarah Fitts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ansel Wright and Elizabeth Boleyn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asahel Wright and Rachael Searl, his wife.

Asahel Wright marched from Northampton in Capt. Jonathan Allen's company on the Alarm, April 19th, 1775.

MRS. SARAH M. TRAIN. 5784

Born in Massachusetts.

Widow of Charles R. Train.

Descendant of Col. William Turner, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jonathan H. Cheney and Sarah Ann Burr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin Burr and Eunice Turner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Turner and Eunice Clapp, his wife.

William Turner was captain at the Lexington Alarm and major of the Plymouth and Barnstable regiment at the siege of Boston. He was a member of the Constitutional Convention, 1779, and 1781 colonel in the Rhode Island Expedition.

MISS ELIZABETH J. BROWN. 5785

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Joseph Brown, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Joseph Brown and Abiah How, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Brown and Lydia Mace, his wife.

Joseph Brown served in Capt. Stephen Dearborn's company, Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment at the battle of Bennington. In 1781 he enlisted from Chester under Capt. William Boyes, Col. Daniel Reynold's regiment.

MRS. ISABEL NORTON HOLBROOK. 5786

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of E. Everett Holbrook.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Greeley and Lieut. Ebenezer Shepard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Walter Powers Flanders and Susan Everett Greeley, his wife.

See No. 5755.

MRS. WELTHEA PARTRIDGE HOWES. 5787

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Eben Howes.

Descendant of Capt. Calvin Partridge, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ralph Partridge and Hannah Sprague, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin Partridge and Mary Alden, his wife.

Calvin Partridge at the Lexington Alarm was lieutenant in Capt. Benjamin Wadsworth's company, Col. James Warren's regiment. In 1776 he was captain under Col. John Cushing, and in 1778-79 under Col. Josiah Whitney in Rhode Island.

MISS LAURA B. ELLISON. 5788

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Calvin Partridge.

Daughter of William Ellison and Almeda Partridge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ralph Partridge and Hannah Sprague, his wife.

See No. 5787.

MRS. ISABELLA BACON BOND. 5789

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles H. Bond.

Descendant of Phineas Sprague and of Eleazer Higgins, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George A. Bacon and Louise Lynde, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos P. Lynde and Sarah Ann Sprague, his wife; John Bacon and Hannah Higgins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Sprague and Sally Fuller, his wife; Eleazer Higgins and Lurania Gross, his wife.

See No. 5095.

Eleazer Higgins, 1776, was a soldier in Capt. Isaiah Higgins' company at Dorchester Heights. While serving on a privateer for coast defense in 1780 he was captured, carried to England and imprisoned in the Old Mill at Dartmoor.

MRS. ELIZABETH PHELPS BRAYTON. 5790

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Col. G. M. Brayton, U. S. A.

Descendant of Capt. Edward Paine, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Madison Kelley and Elizabeth Phelps, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Phelps and Lydia Payne, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Edward Paine, who was sergeant at the Lexington Alarm and ensign in Capt. Hezekiah Parson's company at Ticonderoga. He was lieutenant in Wadsworth's brigade at Long Island and White Plains, and captain in the Alarm List, where he served to the close of the war, when he founded the town of Painesville, Ohio.

Also No. 547.

MRS. MEDORA ROBBINS CROSBY. 5791

Born in New York.

Wife of Edward Harold Crosby.

Descendant of Thomas Robbins, Stephen Robbins, Stephen

Robbins, Jr., Samuel Winship and Joshua Simonds, of Massachusetts; Maj. George Gaines, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Eli Martin Robbins and Henrietta Gaines, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eli Robbins and Hannah Simonds, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Robbins, Jr., and Abigail Winship, his wife; and of Joshua Simonds.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Robbins and Sarah Wooten, his wife; and of Samuel Winship; and of George Gaines.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Robbins and Ruth Johnson, his wife.

Thomas Robbins, Samuel Winship and Joshua Simonds were minute men in Capt. John Parker's company at the battle of Lexington. The latter captured the first armed prisoner, and the gun he took is now in the State House at Boston.

Stephen Robbins and Stephen Robbins, Jr., 1775, were minute men, and the son served at Dorchester Heights and Ticonderoga in Col. Williard's regiment.

George Gaines was on the Committee of Safety of Portsmouth and in the militia under Gates at Saratoga.

MRS. CAROLINE CARTER BROWN. 5792

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Charles A. L. Brown.

Descendant of Sergt. Moses Eastman and Jacob Carter, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Abiel Carter and Martha Vesta Carter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Carter and Caroline Ramsdell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Carter and Sarah Eastman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Eastman and Elizabeth Kimball, his wife.

Moses Eastman served as sergeant in Capt. Isaac Baldwin's company at the battle of Bennington. He was lieutenant under Capt. Joshua Abbott in the Northern Department.

Jacob Carter, 1775, was a drummer in Capt. Joshua Abbott's company and at Saratoga in Col. Henry Gerrish's regiment.

MISS MARION HOWARD BRAZIER. 5793

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of John Hicks, Abraham Rand and David Sargent, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Henry Brazier and Sarah Jane Sargent, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Brazier and Elizabeth Hicks Hunt, his wife; David Sargent and Elizabeth Innis Fillebrown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hunt and Rebecca Hicks, his wife; John Fillebrown and Nancy Rand, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hicks and Elizabeth Nutting, his wife; Abraham Rand and Elizabeth Innis, his wife; and of David Sargent.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hicks and Rebecca Champney, his wife.

David Sargent, 1779, was a gunner's mate on the "Vengeance" in the Expedition to Penobscot.

John Hicks and his brave comrades were killed while pulling the planks from the bridge, April 19, 1775. A monument to their memory is erected at Cambridge.

Abraham Rand, 1775, was Matross in Gridley's regiment; 1779-80, he served in Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's company, Col. John Crane's Artillery.

MRS. ISABELLA M. BRIDGE. 5794

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Josiah G. Bridge.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Page, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joshua B. Burroughs and Eliza J. Hart, his wife.

See No. 5752.

MRS. ISABELLA COOLIDGE COUNCILMAN. 5795

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of William T. Councilman.

Descendant of David Hill and of Benjamin Shurtleff, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of David Hill Coolidge and Isabella Shurtleff, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Leonard Coolidge and Elizabeth Hill, his wife; Samuel Atwood Shurtleff and Eliza Carleton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Hill and Elizabeth Rouse, his wife; Benjamin Shurtleff and Abigail Atwood, his wife.

David Hill was a soldier in the militia at Valley Forge; 1779-80 he turned out at different Alarms. He was a pensioner when he died in 1850 at Billerica.

Benjamin Shurtleff was a private under Col. James Warren at the Lexington Alarm; 1776 he served in Rhode Island.

MISS THERESA HUNTINGTON BLAKE. 5796

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Hon. Jonathan Jackson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Parkman Blake and Mary Lee Higginson, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Higginson and Mary Cabot Lee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Lee and Mary Jackson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Jackson and Hannah Tracy, his wife.

Jonathan Jackson, 1774-75, was a member of the Committee of Safety; 1776-77 of the General Court, and in 1780 a delegate to the Continental Congress.

MISS MARIAN LEE BLAKE. 5797

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Hon. Jonathan Jackson.

Daughter of Samuel Parkman Blake and Mary Lee Higginson, his wife.

See No. 5796.

MISS EUGENIA BROOKS FROTHINGHAM. 5798

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Hon. Nathaniel Gorham, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward Frothingham and Eugenia Mifflin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Nathaniel Langdon Frothingham and Ann Gorham Brooks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Chardon Brooks and Ann Gorham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Gorham and Rebecca Call, his wife.

Nathaniel Gorham, 1774-75, was a delegate to the Provincial Congress, a member of the General Court, and in 1779 of the State Constitutional Convention. In 1782-83 he was a delegate to the Continental Congress.

Also Nos. 883, 2346.

MRS. CHARLOTTE HOWE JOHNSON GUILD. 5799

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Curtis Guild, Jr.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathaniel Frothingham, of Masssachusetts.

Daughter of Edward Crosby Johnson and Alice T. Robbins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Chandler Robbins and Mary Eliza Frothingham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Frothingham and Eliza Atkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Frothingham and Rebecca Austin, his wife.

Nathaniel Frothingham was one of the "Mohawks" who threw the tea into Boston Harbor. He was a Selectman, on the Committee of Correspondence and ordered to send donations to the sufferers of the Boston Port Bill. He was lieutenant in Capt. Joseph Hopkins' company of minute men.

MISS MARY FROTHINGHAM JOHNSON. 5800

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathaniel Frothingham.

Daughter of Edward Crosby Johnson and Alice T. Robbins, his wife.

See No. 5799.

MRS. ALICE CORNELIA JOHNSON LAVALLE. 5801

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of John Lavalle.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathaniel Frothingham.

Daughter of Edward Crosby Johnson and Alice T. Robbins, his wife.

See No. 5799.

MRS. THERESA DAVIS WELD. 5802

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Alfred Winsor Weld.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathaniel Frothingham.

Daughter of Edward Livingston Davis and Maria Louise Robbins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Chandler Robbins, D. D., and Mary Eliza Frothingham, his wife.

See No. 5799.

MRS. ADA THOMAS CUSHING. 5803

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Livingston Cushing.

Descendant of Isaiah Thomas, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward Isaiah Thomas and Henrietta Williams Briggs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaiah Thomas and Mary Ann Reeder, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaiah Thomas.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaiah Thomas and Mary Thomas, his wife.

Isaiah Thomas, 1770, established the "Massachusetts Spy" at Boston, in which paper he attacked with great boldness the British attitude towards the colonies. Gov. Hutchinson vainly endeavored to procure his indictment, but he secretly conveyed his presses and type to Worcester. He wrote: "I went to Lexington at daybreak, April 19, 1775, and joined the Provincial militia in opposing the King's troops."

MISS MABEL DAVIS. 5804

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Hon. Levi Lincoln, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Estabrook Davis and Mary Waldo Lincoln, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Waldo Lincoln and Frances Fiske Merrick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Lincoln and Penelope Winslow Sever, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Levi Lincoln and Martha Waldo, his wife.

Levi Lincoln, a graduate from Harvard, in 1775 volunteered at Cambridge and later was employed in important civil service. He was a delegate to the State Constitutional Convention, and in 1781 a member of the Continental Congress.

Also No. 965.

MRS. ELLEN BACON MATTHEWS. 5805

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Hon. Nathan Matthews, Jr.

Descendant of Gov. James Sullivan, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lucius Manlius Sargent and Letitia Sullivan Amory, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Amory, Jr., and Letitia Austin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Amory and Mehitable Sullivan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Sullivan and Mehitable Odiorne, his wife.

James Sullivan was debarred an active military life by the fracture of a limb, but was most efficient in organizing militia. He was a member of the Provincial Congress 1775, and exe-

cuted a difficult mission to Ticonderoga. From 1776-82 he was Judge of the Superior Court.

Also No. 4323.

MRS. HELEN SHAW ENDICOTT. 5806

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of William Endicott.

Descendant of Sergt. Ichabod Shaw, Capt. Stephen Churchill, Abraham Howland and Benjamin Shurtleff, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin Shurtleff Shaw and Amelia Copeland Tribon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Walter Spooner Tribon and Huldah Holmes, his wife; Southworth Shaw and Abby Atwood Shurtleff, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Howland Holmes and Huldah Copeland, his wife; Benjamin Shurtleff, Jr., and Sally Shaw, his wife; Southworth Shaw and Maria Churchill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ellis Holmes and Content Howland, his wife; Benjamin Shurtleff and Abigail Atwood, his wife; Ichabod Shaw and Priscilla Atwood, his wife; Stephen Churchill and Lucy Burbank, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Howland and Sarah Simons, his wife.

Ichabod Shaw, 1776, served under Capt. Joshua Reed.

Stephen Churchill was a lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm, and served in the militia till the close of the war.

Abraham Howland, 1779, was in the Penobscot Expedition, and until 1781 in the Berkshire militia under Col. Asa Barnes.

See No. 5795.

MISS LOUISE APPLETON WELLS. 5807

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Deacon Isaac Appleton, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Samuel Wells and Catherine B. Gannett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Wells and Louisa Ann Appleton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Appleton and Ann Clark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Appleton and Mary Adams, his wife.

Isaac Appleton, 1775, was a member of the Provincial Congress and a private in the New Ipswich company at the Alarm. He was in the battle of White Plains; 1778-80 served on the Committee of Correspondence.

Also No. 4325.

MISS ELOISE LLOYD DERBY. 5808

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Col. Jeremiah Mason, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Hasket Derby and Sarah Mason, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Mason and Susannah Lawrence, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Mason and Mary Means, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Mason and Elizabeth Fitch, his wife.

Jeremiah Mason raised a company which he commanded at the siege of Boston and fortified Dorchester Heights. In 1776 he was promoted to colonel and served to the close of the war. After Arnold burned New London he rallied his regiment and was appointed to command Fort Trumbull.

Also No. 1503.

MISS MARION STEEDMAN MASON. 5809

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Col. Jeremiah Mason.

Daughter of Amos Lawrence Mason and Louisa Steedman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Mason and Susannah Lawrence, his wife.

See No. 5808.

MISS ELEANOR LYMAN GRAY. 5810

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Col. Jeremiah Mason and of Samuel Hinckley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Chipman Gray and Anna Sophia Lyman Mason, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Mason and Anna Huntington Lyman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Mason and Mary Means, his wife; Jonathan H. Lyman and Sophia Hinckley, his wife.

See No. 5808.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hinckley and Dorothy Strong, his wife.

Samuel Hinckley, when nineteen, fought at the battle of White Plains, where he was severely wounded in the leg.

Also No. 1503.

MISS CORNELIA VAN RENSSELAER ROBB. 5811

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Hon. Philip Livingston, of New York.

Daughter of James Hampden Robb and Cornelia Van Rensselaer Thayer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Thayer and Cornelia Van Rensselaer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Van Rensselaer and Harriet Bayard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Van Rensselaer and Margaret Schuyler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Van Rensselaer and Catharine Livingston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philip Livingston and Zena Ten Broeck, his wife.

Philip Livingston, 1775, was president of the Provincial Convention. He was a signer of the Declaration of Independence, and died in 1778, while a member of the Continental Congress, then sitting at York, Pa., where he is buried.

Also No. 3932.

MISS MARION G. RICHARDSON. 5812

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Richardson, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Gedney K. Richardson and Alice Gray, his wife.

See No. 5497.

MISS ELIZABETH LINCOLN CROSBY. 5813

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Benjamin Lincoln, of Hingham, Mass.

Daughter of Samuel T. Crosby and Sarah Elizabeth Lincoln, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin Lincoln and Lydia Cushing, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Lincoln and Mary Cushing, his wife.

See No. 5130.

MISS FANNIE R. BREWER. 5814

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. James Brewer, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John R. Brewer and Caroline F. Sayles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Brewer and Abigail Stone, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Brewer and Jean Black, his wife.

James Brewer, 1778, was one of the "Boston Tea Party." He was a confidential messenger between Hancock and Washington, and from 1777-80 served in the Quartermaster's Department. While on a privateer in 1781 he was captured.

MRS. HELEN BREWER BLACKMAR. 5815

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Wilmon W. Blackmar.

Descendant of Capt. James Brewer.

Daughter of John R. Brewer and Caroline F. Sayles, his wife.

See No. 5814.

MISS ABBY A. BRADLEY. 5816

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Sergt. Ezekiel Rice, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William L. Bradley and Frances M. Coe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin Coe and Harriet Rice, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Rice and Lydia Stow, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Rice and Lydia Hough, his wife.

Ezekiel Rice was sergeant in Capt. John Couch's company at the Lexington Alarm. His letters from the field, written just before New York was occupied by the British, says: "Last night the cannon began to play on our fort at Hell Gate and they continue their fire to-day."

Also No. 3493.

MRS. AGNES LONG. 5817

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of John Davis Long.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Daggett, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Dexter Peirce and Martha Stanley Price, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Price and Martha Grant, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Price and Sarah Daggett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Daggett and Margaret Woodcock, his wife.

Daniel Daggett was sergeant in Capt. Jabez Ellis' company that marched from Attleborough at the Lexington Alarm. He turned out at the Rhode Island Alarms from 1778-80, when he held the rank of lieutenant under Col. Isaac Dean.

Also No. 4000.

MRS. ELIZABETH LONGFELLOW CHANDLER. 5818

Born in Maine.

Wife of John Ulmer Chandler.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathan Longfellow, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Maj. David Longfellow and Hannah Whitney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Longfellow and Taphenes Longfellow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Longfellow and Taphenes Huntley, his wife.

Nathan Longfellow, 1775, was corporal in Capt. Stephen Smith's company; 1777, was lieutenant under Capt. Reuben Dyer in the expedition to St. John's for the defense of Machias.

MRS. LOUISA WEBSTER HALL RUSSELL. 5819

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Frank W. Russell.

Descendant of Col. David Webster, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Philander Hall and Louisa Augusta Webster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Walter Raleigh Webster and Betsey Pingrey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Webster and Elizabeth Clough, his wife.

David Webster, 1777, volunteered at the Ticonderoga Alarm and was at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was ensign in Hobart's regiment and rose to command the same.

MISS MAY BERENICE KELLY. 5820

Born in New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Reuben Hewit, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Howard Lorenzo Kelly and Frances Adelle McAllaster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lorenzo Kelly and Sarah M. Westcot, his wife.

See No. 5207.

MRS. CHARLOTTE EDWARDS WARNER. 5821

Born in Massachusetts.

Widow of Benjamin Franklin Warner.

Descendant of Oliver Edwards, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Elisha Edwards and Eunice Lombard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Edwards and Rachel Parsons, his wife.

Oliver Edwards turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Jonathan Allen's company. He served in the Canadian Campaign in the Eighth Regiment under Col. John Fellows.

MRS. SARAH DAVIS BROWN STONE. 5822

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Harlan Page Stone.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Stebbins, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Josiah Brown and Maria Almeda Stebbins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dennis Stebbins and Lois Hawks, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Stebbins and Lucy Frary, his wife.

Joseph Stebbins was ensign of minute men at the Lexington Alarm and lieutenant under Capt. Hugh Maxwell. He fought at Bunker Hill and led a militia company to oppose Burgoyne.

MRS. SARAH A. HILL. 5823

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Luther Hill.

Descendant of Sergt. Nathaniel Cowdrey, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Darius Stevens and Sophia Cowdrey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Cowdrey and Jerusha Emerson, his wife.

Nathaniel Cowdrey fought at Bunker Hill and was a sailor on the privateers "Hunter" and "Jack." He was sergeant at West Point when André was captured.

Also No. 406.

MRS. ALICE APPLETON KNOWLES. 5824

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry M. Knowles.

Descendant of Nathaniel Appleton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Francis Parker Appleton and Harriet White Hodges, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Walker Appleton and Mary Coffin Green, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Walker Appleton and Sarah Greenleaf, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Appleton and Mary Walker, his wife.

Nathaniel Appleton was Commissioner of Loans and a member of the Committee of Correspondence during the war.

MRS. ELLIE M. LINES CHAPIN. 5825

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Frank M. Chapin.

Descendant of Sergt. Enos Bunnel, Elisha Stevens and Sergt. Walter Booth, of Connecticut; Jabez Nichols and Jonathan Brown, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Wales Lines and Sarah C. Munger, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Willis Lines and Harriet Bunnel, his wife; Washington Munger and Louisa Nichols, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Bunnel and Clarissa Stevens, his wife; Calvin Lines and Sally Booth, his wife; Jacob Nichols and Lavinia Ewing, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Enos Bunnel and Naomi Atwater, his wife; Elisha Stevens and Agnes Kimberly, his wife; Walter Booth and Mary Newton, his wife; Jabez Nichols, Jr., and Sarah Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Nichols and Hannah Merrick, his wife; Jonathan Brown and Abigail Russell, his wife.

See No. 5325.

Enos Bunnell enlisted in Wooster's regiment in the first call for troops and served in the Northern Department.

Walter Booth, when fifteen, fought at Long Island, Kip's Bay and White Plains. He served to the close of the war.

Jabez Nichols and Jonathan Brown enlisted from Brimfield and served three years.

Also Nos. 1119, 2492, 2498, 3391, 4376.

MRS. STELLA MARTIN MAYNE. 5826

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Edwin A. Mayne.

Descendant of Elisha Stevens, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Albert H. Martin and Catherine Bronson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Granville Martin and Minerva Stevens, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Stevens and Agnes Kimberly, his wife.

See No. 5325.

MRS. EMMA HOTCHKISS FELLOWS. 5827

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of William A. Fellows.

Descendant of Zachariah Beckwith, Abel Peck and Lieut. Israel Terrel, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry K. Hotchkiss and Eleanor Beckwith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anson Beckwith and Emily Peck, his wife; David Miles Hotchkiss and Zernah Stevens, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zachariah Beckwith and Eunice Gaylord, his wife; Samuel Peck and Hannah Manross, his wife; Martin Stevens and Thirza Terrel, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abel Peck and Abigail Gaylord, his wife; Israel Terrel and Zernah Beebe, his wife.

Zachariah Beckwith, 1778, enlisted for eight months in Capt. William Judd's company, Col. Samuel Wylly's regiment.

Abel Peck, 1777, served in Capt. Samuel Mattock's company and died returning home from camp at Valley Forge.

Israel Terrell, 1775, was lieutenant in Wooster's regiment.

MISS MARY BANCROFT RUNK. 5828

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. John Carter, Hannah Benedict Carter, Samuel Seymour and David Whitney, all of Connecticut; Gen. Isaac Halsey and Samuel Runk, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Runk and Anne Rebecca Halsey Seymour, his wife.

Granddaughter of William North Seymour and Anna Rebecca Garthwait Halsey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Seymour and Hannah Benedict North, his wife; and of Samuel Runk.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gabriel North and Deborah Carter, his wife; Samuel Seymour and Anne Whitney, his wife; and Isaac Halsey.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Carter and Hannah Benedict, his wife; David Whitney and Elizabeth Hyatt, his wife.

John Carter served at Ticonderoga as lieutenant, and was captain of minute men to guard the coast of Long Island.

Hannah Benedict Carter gave her home and service to the soldiers and died from overexertion in this patriotic work.

Samuel Seymour was a fifer in the coast guards.

David Whitney commanded a sloop and carried dispatches and supplies within range of the British guns.

Isaac Halsey was on the Safety Committee, quartermaster general of militia; delegate to the Congress at Philadelphia.

Samuel Runk, 1776-78, served in the Hunterdon militia. He lived to be ninety-four, and was a pensioner.

Also Nos. 4695, 4799.

MRS. MARY ELENA FULLER MARTIN. 5829

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of William Lee, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas Franklin Fuller and Lucy Winston, his wife.

See No. 5361.

MISS CANDACE E. ROBERTS. 5830

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Ens. Gideon Roberts, Elias Roberts and Benjamin Hopkins, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Wyllys Roberts and Lydia Frisbie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gideon Roberts and Falla Hopkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Hopkins and Phoebe Ives, his wife; and of Elias Roberts.

Gideon Roberts, 1777-80, when serving as a minute man, was captured and confined on a prison ship in Wallabout Bay.

Elias Roberts was killed in the Wyoming Massacre and his name is on the monument erected to their memory.

Benjamin Hopkins, 1775, enlisted in the militia.

MRS. HELENA REED VAN DE WATER. 5831

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of William J. Van de Water.

Descendant of Capt. William Chamberlain, of New York.

Daughter of Edward Reed and Abigail Hatch Chamberlain, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Oliver Edgerton Chamberlain and Helena Rowe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Chamberlain and Abigail Hatch, his wife.

William Chamberlain was a member of the Committee of Safety. He commanded a company at Bennington and Saratoga, and with him was a slave who gained his freedom by his valor. He had three brothers who served their country.

MRS. JENNIE ELIZA RICH NORTH TURNER. 5832

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of E. Y. Turner.

Descendant of William Rich and of Capt. Hezekiah Gridley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Loomis North, M. D., and Ann Eliza Rich, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Rich and Betsey Webster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Rich and Abigail Peck Gridley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Gridley and Abigail Peck, his wife.

William Rich, 1776, served as a drummer in Capt. Noadiah Hooker's company, Col. Erastus Wolcott's regiment.

Hezekiah Gridley was captain in the Fifteenth Militia Regiment which in 1779 turned out at the New Haven Alarm.

Also No. 3364.

MRS. MARY BALLANTINE MATHER BROWNELL. 5833

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Franklin C. Brownell.

Descendant of Elijah Mather and of Seth King, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Epaphras Mather and Lydia King, his wife.
See No. 5358.

MISS ELLEN HOOKER ATWOOD. 5834

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Ira Hooker and of Lieut. Joseph Shaylor, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Anson Lucius Atwood and Eliza Ann Maria Hooker, his wife.

See No. 5359.

MRS. GRACIA BLACK BUFFINGTON VROOMAN. 5835

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Rev. Frank Buffington Vrooman.

Descendant of Rev. John Black, Capt. William Findley, Col. Samuel Culbertson and John Maclay, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Gen. John Charles Black and Adaline Lavina Griggs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. John Black and Josephine Louise Culbertson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. John Black and Mary Findley, his wife; and of Charles Maclay Culbertson.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Culbertson and Elizabeth Maclay, his wife; and of Rev. John Black; and of Capt. William Findley.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Maclay and Jane Dickson, his wife.

John Black, a graduate of Princeton, was a patriotic Presbyterian preacher in York county throughout the Revolution.

William Findley was a captain of militia during the war.

Samuel Culbertson was captain of the Fifth Battalion and colonel of Cumberland County Associators from 1776-80.

John Maclay was a member of the Provincial Conference at Carpenter's Hall, June 18, 1775.

Also No. 2546.

MISS KATHERINE JANE HANSON. 5836

Born in New York.

Descendant of William Rich and of Capt. Hezekiah Gridley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. John Holloway Hanson and Caroline Amelia Rich, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Rich and Betsey Webster, his wife.

See No. 5832.

MRS. ELIZA JANE FULLER BARNES. 5837

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Wallace Barnes.

Descendant of William Lee, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas Franklin Fuller and Lucy Winston, his wife.

See No. 5361.

MRS. MARY ENO HUMPHREY. 5838

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Milton Humphrey.

Descendant of Amos Richards, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Salmon Eno and Mary Richards, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Richards and Lydia Lewis, his wife.

Amos Richards, 1775, served in the Northern Department under Col. Benjamin Hinman during his term of enlistment. He received a pension for his services.

Also No. 4425.

MRS. ELIZABETH HAZARD MOSS. 5839

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of William Dixon Moss.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Aborn, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Stanton Hazard and Bethia Brattle Aborn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Aborn and Dorcas Tourtelotte, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Aborn and Mary Arnold, his wife.

Daniel Aborn, 1782, commanded the privateer "Chance," which was captured by the "Balisarius" and the crew imprisoned on the "Jersey." When exchanged he sailed for the West Indies and nothing was ever heard of vessel or crew.

Also No. 1137.

MRS. HELEN WILKINSON STORM. 5840

Born in New York.

Wife of Edward Storm.

Descendant of Adj. Ebenezer Cary, M. D., Isaac Dennis and Capt. Joshua Champlin, of New York.

Daughter of George Wilkinson and Sophia Cary, his wife.

Granddaughter of Egbert Cary, M. D., and Tamer Flagler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Cary, M. D., and Delight Champlin, his wife; Solomon Flagler and Phebe Dennis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Dennis and Tamer Beundige, his wife; and of James Champlin.

Ebenezer Cary, 1775, was appointed muster master and adjutant of the Fifth Regiment, Dutchess county militia.

Isaac Dennis, 1775, signed the Association in Beekman.

Joshua Champlin, 1775, was an Associator and later captain in the Fifth Regiment under Col. William Humphrey.

Also Nos. 4454, 4630.

MISS HELEN GRAEME TAYLOR. 5841

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Rev. James Francis Armstrong, of Maryland.

Daughter of Henry Martyn Taylor and Eleanor Graeme Ewing, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Armstrong Ewing and Adeline Nottingham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Ewing and Eleanor Graeme Armstrong, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Francis Armstrong and Susanna Livingston, his wife.

James Francis Armstrong, 1776, was commissioned chaplain of Hazen's Second Canadian Regiment, and from 1778-81 served in the Second Maryland Brigade. He won distinction as the "Fighting Chaplain," and was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 1495, 3554.

MISS EMILY AUGUSTA TAYLOR. 5842

Born in New York.

Descendant of Rev. James Francis Armstrong.

Daughter of Henry Martyn Taylor and Eleanor Graeme Ewing, his wife.

See No. 5841.

MRS. EMILY COBB SWIFT. 5843

Born in New York.

Wife of Jesse Gilbert Swift.

Descendant of Elkanah Watson, of Plymouth, Mass.

Daughter of Marcus L. Cobb and Kathern F. Ward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. Aaron Ward and Mary Watson, his wife.

See No. 5590.

MISS ALICE CARY COOKE. 5844

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Wilson Miles Cary, Gov. John Blair and Dabney Carr, all of Virginia.

Daughter of Stephen Cooke and Sallie Newsum Cary, his wife.

Granddaughter of Miles Cary and Elizabeth Scarsbrook Wilson Curle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Wilson Cary and Jean Carr, his wife.

See No. 5061.

MRS. MARY CONSTANCE KNOWER. 5845

Born in New York.

Wife of Benjamin Knower.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Noah Phelps, Archelaus Allen and Aaron Hall, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Hon. John Allen and Mary Ann Phelps, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. Elisha Phelps and Lucy Smith, his wife; Levi Allen and Electa Hall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Noah Phelps and Lydia Griswold, his wife; Aaron Hall and Elizabeth Cook, his wife; and of Archelaus Allen.

Noah Phelps was one of the leaders in the Ticonderoga enterprise and was captain in Col. Andrew Ward's regiment. He fought at White Plains, Trenton, Princeton, and was colonel of the Eighteenth Regiment at the close of the war.

Archelaus Allen turned out at the Lexington Alarm.

Aaron Hall, at sixteen, enlisted for three years. He was at Brandywine, Monmouth, Valley Forge and Stony Point.

Also Nos. 1064, 2223, 2502, 4002, 4203.

MRS. NELLIE LOCKWOOD BARLOW. 5846

Born in New York.

Wife of William E. Barlow.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Lockwood, of New York.

Daughter of William T. Lockwood and Mary E. Lockwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Lockwood and Maria Julia Ann Lockwood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Lockwood and Mary Close, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Lockwood and Hannah Close, his wife.

Joseph Lockwood, 1775, was captain in the Second Regiment, Westchester county militia, and marched with the company from Manchester to Ticonderoga.

MISS CATHARINE VAN WYCK BATTIN. 5847

Born in New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Gov. Pierre Van Cortlandt, Col. Abra-

ham Gardiner and Lieut. Abraham Van Wyck, all of New York.

Daughter of Rev. Stephen Henry Battin and Catharine Van Wyck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Gilbert Van Wyck and Mary Smith Gardiner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Van Wyck and Catharine Van Cortlandt, his wife; Abraham Gardiner and Phoebe Dayton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Pierre Van Cortlandt and Joanna Livingston, his wife; Abraham Gardiner and Phoebe Smith, his wife.

Pierre Van Cortlandt was a member of the Committee of Safety, and one of the thirty-eight patriots who on horseback at White Plains ratified the Declaration of Independence, July 9, 1776, which on that day was read to the army.

Abraham Gardiner was colonel of Long Island militia.

Abraham Van Wyck was lieutenant in the Sportsman's Company, First Militia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Lasher.

Also Nos. 421, 972, 4028.

MRS. LILY MARGARET BRANDRETH. 5848

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Ralph Brandreth.

Descendant of Gen. Abraham Ten Broeck, of New York.

Daughter of Rev. John Breckenridge Gibson and Frances Placidia Wood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Robert Gibson and Margaret Stuyvesant Ten Broeck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dirck Ten Broeck and Cornelia Stuyvesant, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Ten Broeck and Elizabeth Van Rensselaer, his wife.

Abraham Ten Broeck, 1775, was a member of the Provincial Congress. He was in command of militia at Saratoga that fought with persistent courage, "five times taking and retaking a single gun." He was mayor of Albany from 1779-83.

MRS. ELIZABETH MOORE BOWRON. 5849

Born in New York.

Wife of Henry Snowden Bowron.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Nichols, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Watson Appleby Bowron and Hannah Hoffman Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Phoenix Moore and Eliza Jane Vanderpoel, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Vanderpoel and Sarah Nichols, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Nichols and Elizabeth Johnson, his wife.

Robert Nichols was captain of a company of Newark volunteers of the Second Regiment, Essex county militia.

MRS. REBECCA HYATT STOCKWELL. 5850

Born in New York.

Wife of Edward Read Stockwell.

Descendant of Lieut. Abraham Hyatt and of Corp. Isaac Brown, of New York.

Daughter of Morgan Hyatt and Emily Secor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Hyatt and Amy Van Wart Carpenter, his wife; Noah Secor and Anna Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Brown and Sarah Shute, his wife.

See No. 5591.

Isaac Brown was a corporal in Capt. George Comb's company, Col. Joseph Drake's regiment, Westchester militia.

MISS JOANNA LIVINGSTON VAN WYCK. 5851

Born in New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Gov. Pierre Van Cortlandt, Col. Abraham Gardiner and Lieut. Abraham Van Wyck.

Daughter of Philip Gilbert Van Wyck and Mary Smith Gardiner, his wife.

See No. 5847.

MISS PEARL VAN WART HYATT. 5852

Born in New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Abraham Hyatt, of New York.

Daughter of Ferdinand Hyatt and Alice Archer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Hyatt and Amy Van Wart Carpenter, his wife.

See No. 5591.

MRS. EDITH SIDWAY GARDNER. 5853

Born in New York.

Wife of William Allan Gardner.

Descendant of Capt. Levi Spaulding and of Edward Spaulding, of New York.

Daughter of Franklin Sidway and Charlotte Spaulding, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elbridge Gerry Spaulding and Nancy Selden Strong, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Spaulding and Mehitable Goodrich, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Levi Spaulding and Anna Burns, his wife.

Levi Spaulding was captain of the Ninth Company, New Hampshire troops, under Col. John Stark. He served through the war, and was at Bunker Hill, Trenton, Valley Forge and at the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown.

Edward Spaulding received a pension for four years' services as a soldier during the Revolution.

MRS. CHARLOTTE SPAULDING SIDWAY. 5854

Born in New York.

Wife of Franklin Sidway.

Descendant of Capt. Levi Spaulding and of Edward Spaulding.

Daughter of Elbridge Gerry Spaulding and Nancy Selden Strong, his wife.

See No. 5853.

MISS JOSEPHINE MARIA HEATH. 5855

Born in New York.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. William Heath, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Hawley Eager Heath and Caroline Elizabeth Rice, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Heath and Sarah Eager, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Heath and Elizabeth Spencer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Heath and Sarah Lockwood, his wife.

William Heath, 1774-75, was a delegate to the Provincial Congress, member of the Committee of Safety, colonel of militia, brigadier general of Continental Army, and in 1776 promoted to major general. He was placed in command of West Point and served to the close of the war.

Also No. 103.

MISS CORNELIA MEEKER. 5856

Born in New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Cornelius Beekman, of New York.

Daughter of Moses Taylor Meeker and Margaret Beekman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cornelius Beekman and Catharine Walrath, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Beekman and Catharine Schoonmacher, his wife.

Cornelius Beekman, 1776, was lieutenant under Capt. John Elmendorf; 1778 served under Capt. Tobias VanBuren, Ulster county militia. He was a signer of the Articles of Confederation.

Also No. 2202.

MRS. BERTHA ROCKWELL COWLES HITCHCOCK. 5857

Born in Iowa.

Wife of Frank Hitchcock.

Descendant of Capt. Adam Martin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Orrin Cowles and Susanne Rockwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Rockwell and Cynthia Kellogg, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philo Rockwell and Abigail Martin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Walter Martin and Sarah Turner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Adam Martin and Abigail Cheney, his wife.

Adam Martin was captain in Col. Timothy Bigelow's regiment. He was in camp at Valley Forge, and 1779-80 served in Rhode Island for coast defense. His record is on the tomb at Martinsburg, N. Y., a town which he founded.

Also Nos. 2698, 4865.

MRS. MARGARET FIELD MAYNARD. 5858

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Isaac N. Maynard.

Descendant of Capt. Isaiah Wool, of New York; Lieut. Jacob Kline, Capt. Jacob Ten Eyck and Lieut. Jeremiah Field, all of New Jersey.

Daughter of Jeremiah R. Field and Margaret Wool Telfair, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Telfair and Catherine Wool, his wife; Richard I. Field and Mary Kline, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaiah Wool and Margaret Whitlock, his wife; Jacob Kline and Phoebe Nevins, his wife; Jeremiah Field and Jane Ten Eyck, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Ten Eyck.

Isaiah Wool, 1775, was lieutenant of Lamb's New York artillery, and in 1776 captain in the Second Continental Artillery. He was in forty engagements during his long service.

Jacob Ten Eyck was captain of Somerset county militia.

Jacob Kline and Jeremiah Field served as lieutenants in the Middlesex county militia during the Revolution.

MISS CORNELIA E. WILLIAMS. 5859

Born in New York.

Descendant of Sergt. Josiah Mosher, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Norman A. Williams and Julia Elizabeth Millard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sterling Armstrong Millard and Cornelia Mosher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Mosher and Rebekah Doolittle, his wife.

Josiah Mosher, when eighteen, was sergeant at the siege of Boston, and fought at White Plains. He lived to the age of ninety, and received a pension.

Also No. 3892.

MRS. ADELAIDE IRENA WALCOTT CALDER. 5860

Born in New York.

Wife of John Franklin Calder.

Descendant of Gen. George Doolittle and of Lieut. Benjamin Stuart (Stewart) Walcott, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of William Dexter Walcott and Hannah Coe Hubbard, his wife.

See No. 5112.

MRS. MARIETTA COOKE FARRAR. 5861

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of S. C. Farrar.

Descendant of Capt. James Cooke, Jr., of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of David Cooke and Agnes Boggs Richey, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Cooke, Jr., and Martha McCombs, his wife.

James Cooke, Jr., 1778, signed the Oath of Allegiance; 1780 he was commissioned lieutenant, and in 1783 captain.

MRS. FRANCES HICHBORN HOPKINS. 5862

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Franklin Hopkins.

Descendant of Solomon Gould, Robert Hichborn and Thomas Hichborn, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Philip Hichborn and Martha Gould, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Gould and Betsey Proctor, his wife; Philip Hichborn and Betsey Hopkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Gould and Mehitable Perkins, his wife; Robert Hichborn and Susannah Ellenwood, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hichborn and Isannah Fadree, his wife.

Solomon Gould turned out from Boxford at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Jacob Gould and Col. Samuel Johnson.

Thomas Hichborn served on the Committee of Safety, and Robert Hichborn was in the Patriot's Guard of the Tea Ships.

MISS ELLEN F. HADLEY. 5863

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Solomon Gould, Robert Hichborn and of Thomas Hichborn.

Daughter of Henry F. Hadley and Ellen Hichborn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Hichborn and Martha Gould, his wife.

See No. 5862.

MRS. FANNIE LEWIS SHAFER SUMMERSON. 5864

Born in Virginia.

Wife of William F. Summerson.

Descendant of Col. Layton Yancey and of Hon. Thomas Lewis, of Virginia.

Daughter of Zebulon Shafer and Sarah Frances Yancey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Layton Yancey and Lorena Moyers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Layton Yancey and Frances Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Lewis and Jane Strother, his wife.

Thomas Lewis, March 20, 1775, was a delegate from Augusta county to the Convention at Richmond, and the resolutions for "preserving America happy, virtuous and free" were printed on white satin and distributed throughout the colonies. He was a member of the House of Delegates; 1776, served on the committee that framed the State Constitution, and on the commission to treat with the Indians.

Layton Yancey was an officer during the Revolution and received from the State a land warrant for his services.

Also Nos. 473, 957, 4280.

MISS CAROLINE GREEN MALLETT. 5865

Born in North Carolina.

Descendant of Gen. Peter Mallett, of Fayetteville, N. C.

Daughter of Charles Beatty Mallett and Margaret Winston Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Peter Mallett and Sophia Beatty, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Mallett and Sarah Mumford, his wife.

Peter Mallett, 1776, was commissary of the Fifth Regiment, North Carolina troops. He served in the North until 1778 and in the South until 1780, when he resigned.

MRS. LOULIE MCCLENDON GORDON. 5866

Born in Georgia.

Widow of Walter Scott Gordon.

Descendant of Thomas Blake and of William Blake, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Maj. John Jackson McClendon and Sarah Jane Kirby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph McClendon and Olive Blake, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Blake and Lucy Allen, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Blake, who was a "Regulator" and enlisted at the outbreak of the war, but when his wife died his son William took his place.

MRS. FANNIE VIRGINIA WEAVER HANNA. 5867

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Joseph Summalt Hanna.

Descendant of Corp. Joseph Bangs, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Erasmus Morgan Weaver and Fanny Maria Bangs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Washington Bangs and Fanny Holbrook Ball, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Bangs and Desire Sears, his wife.

Joseph Bangs at the Lexington Alarm turned out in Capt. Jonathan Crowell's company. He also served under Capt. Joshua Grey, and in 1779 was corporal in Capt. Elisha Hedges' company on the Alarm at Falmouth.

Also No. 1745.

MRS. MARY EMMA WEAVER PERRIN. 5868

Born in Indiana.

Wife of William Henry Perrin.

Descendant of Corp. Joseph Bangs.

Daughter of Erasmus Morgan Weaver and Fanny Maria Bangs, his wife.

See No. 5867.

MRS. FANNY MARIA BANGS WEAVER. 5869

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Erasmus Morgan Weaver.

Descendant of Corp. Joseph Bangs.

Daughter of Washington Bangs and Fanny Holbrook Ball, his wife.

See No. 5867.

MRS. MARY BAIRD THORNE. 5870

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Emlen P. Thorne.

Descendant of Maj. Cadwallader Jones, of Virginia.

Daughter of Hugh Baird and Margaret Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cadwallader Jones and Mary Vanderslice, his wife.

Cadwallader Jones, 1777-78, was captain in the Third Regiment, Light Dragoons, commanded by George Baylor. He was at Brandywine, and aide to Lafayette at Yorktown.

MRS. ELOSIA BELLE CHAMBERLAIN NICHOLAS. 5871

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Arthur J. Nicholas.

Descendant of Swift Chamberlain, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Martin Chamberlain and Catharine Elizabeth Troutman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Swift Chamberlain and Mary Tuttle, his wife.

Swift Chamberlain, 1781, enlisted for three years under Capt. Stephen Billings, Col. Heman Swift's Second regiment.

MRS. EUNICE ELLA PALMER HOSMER. 5872

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of E. H. Hosmer.

Descendant of Ens. Alexander Bushnell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jason Warren Palmer and Susan Clinton Bushnell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lester Bushnell and Saphira Clinton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Bushnell and Polly Borden, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Bushnell and Chloe Wait, his wife.

Alexander Bushnell was sergeant under Capt. Benjamin Hutchens at New York; 1780 ensign in Col. Bezaleel Beebe's regiment. His two oldest sons served in the army.

MRS. ELIZA C. ALEXANDER. 5873

Born in New York.

Wife of J. L. Alexander.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. John Thomas, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Abraham Kennedy and Lydia Thomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth Thomas.

Great-granddaughter of John Thomas, who was brigadier general of militia during the siege of Boston. He was appointed major general 1776, and after the death of Montgomery joined the troops in Canada. He died of smallpox on the retreat from Quebec, June 18th.

MRS. CORNELIA AUGUSTA GRAY LUNT. 5874

Born in Maine.

Wife of Orrington Lunt.

Descendant of Col. Pardon Gray, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Samuel Gray and Susan Fulton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Job Gray and Judith Briggs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Pardon Gray and Mary Brown, his wife.

Pardon Gray, 1775, was major in the Second Regiment, Rhode Island Brigade. He turned his residence at Tiverton into commissary quarters, and the brick ovens still remain.

Also No. 1593.

MRS. GEORGIA JACKMAN SOPER. 5875

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Horace W. Soper.

Descendant of George Jackman, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John A. Jackman and Sarah F. Sargent, his wife.

See No. 5748.

MRS. EMMA BOSWORTH BROWN. 5876

Born in New York.

Wife of Ralph Edson Brown.

Descendant of Antipas White, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William L. Bosworth and Abbie White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Artemus White and Lois White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Antipas White and Lucinda Williams, his wife.

Antipas White, when sixteen, was in the battle of White Plains. He gave six years' service, and was attached to the "Grand Park of Artillery" under Gen. Henry Knox.

Also No. 153.

MRS. JOSEPHINE ESTEY DUNNING. 5877

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Seth M. Dunning.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Peabody, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Willis Hall Estey and Margaret A. Sstey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Estey and Anna Peabody, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Peabody and Hannah Black, his wife.

Benjamin Peabody, 1775, served as sergeant; 1779-81 he was captain of a company under different commands.

MISS GRACE BARTOW CARD. 5878

Born in Missouri.

Descendant of Capt. Edward Paine, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph Phelps Card and Katherine Millicent Bartow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Ford Card and Maria Phelps, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Phelps and Lydia Paine, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Paine and Betsey King, his wife.

See No. 5790.

MISS SUSAN RICHARDSON GUIGNARD. 5879

Born in South Carolina.

Descendant of Capt. William Richardson, of South Carolina.

Daughter of John Gabriel Guignard and Jane Bruce Salley, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Sanders Guignard and Elizabeth Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Sanders Guignard and Caroline Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-graddaughter of William Richardson and Ann Magdaline Guignard, his wife.

William Richardson was a member of the First Provincial Congress. In 1776 he was captain of the First Regiment of

Riflemen; was captured at Charleston, and when exchanged served as quartermaster to the close of the war.

Also No. 472.

MRS. ELLEN DOUGLAS BAXTER. 5880

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Dr. G. A. Baxter.

Descendant of Col. Landon Carter, Capt. James Allen and Maj. Robert Beverley, all of Virginia.

Daughter of William Byrd Douglas and Hannah Underwood Lewis Lucas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Patrick Hume Douglas and Evelyn Byrd Beverley, his wife; John Lucas and Hannah Underwood Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Beverley and Maria Byrd Carter, his wife; Nicholas Lewis and Mary Allen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Landon Carter and Maria Byrd, his wife; James Allen and Margaret Anderson, his wife.

Landon Carter was on the committee to draft the petition to the King for the repeal of the Stamp Act. He aided in enrolling the militia to defend the Colony.

Robert Beverley, when clerk of the House of Burgesses, was imprisoned and fined for refusing to surrender the journals of the House to the English commissioners.

James Allen, who had fought at Point Pleasant, served in the Augusta county militia, and lived to be ninety-four.

Also Nos. 265, 1260.

MRS. VIRGINIA HARRIS FARNSWORTH WILSON. 5881

Born in Maine.

Wife of Edwin P. Wilson.

Descendant of Gen. Joseph Frye, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Shattuck Farnsworth and Cordelia Chadwick Frye, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hancock Frye and Mehitable Frye, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Fyre and Dolly Swan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Frye and Mehitable Poor, his wife.

Joseph Frye, 1775, was appointed major general of militia and in 1776 was brigadier general, Continental Army, but on account of ill-health was obliged to resign.

Also No. 1766.

MRS. HARRIET ELLEN PENNELL BONNEY. 5882

Born in Maine.

Wife of Joseph Merrill Bonney.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph McLellan and of Harrison Brazier, of Maine.

Daughter of Alfred McLellan and Margaret Miller Dunning, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph McLellan and Mary Stone, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph McLellan and Mary McLellan, his wife; and of Harrison Brazier.

Joseph McLellan, 1774, was on the Committee of Safety of Falmouth and in 1780 commanded a company of militia.

Harrison Brazier, 1775, was a private in sea-coast defense; 1777, served as Matross under Capt. Abner Lowell.

Also No. 2222.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH SAWYER KEAZER. 5883

Born in Maine.

Wife of Capt. James Keazer.

Descendant of Corp. John Sawyer, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Sawyer and Lydia Waterhouse, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Sawyer and Mehitable Sawyer, his wife.

John Sawyer, in 1775, served in Capt. Thomas Mighill's company, Baldwin's regiment, and in 1776 was appointed corporal.

MRS. HARRIET A. STEVENS CARNEY. 5884

Born in Maine.

Wife of Willard C. G. Carney.

Descendant of Lieut. Joshua Stevens, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Daniel Stevens and Sarah Kimball, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Stevens and Tabitha Tobey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Stevens and Susannah Sawyer, his wife.

Joshua Stevens, 1775, was sergeant in Capt. John Brackett's company. He enlisted for the Bagaduce Expedition in 1779 and served as lieutenant under Capt. William Cobb.

MRS. ELLEN READ BRADBURY. 5885

Born in Maine.

Wife of O. N. Bradbury.

Descendant of William Irish, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Bial H. Scribner and Mary Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Lewis and Hannah Phoebe Irish, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Irish and Sarah Murch, his wife.

William Irish, 1775, enlisted in Capt. Hart Williams' company, Col. Edmund Phinney's regiment, to reënforce the militia at Cambridge for eight months. From 1778-80 he served four enlistments under different commands.

MRS. GRACE ARDELL GOODING. 5886

Born in Maine.

Wife of John M. Gooding.

Descendant of Jacob Merrill, of Maine.

Daughter of Emery Jones and Eunice Merrill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Merrill and Abagail Dunbar, his wife.

Jacob Merrill, 1775, served in Capt. James Merrill's company, to fortify Falmouth, under Col. Jonathan Mitchell.

MRS. CLARA LIZZIE DOTEN. 5887

Born in Maine.

Wife of Roswell F. Doten.

Descendant of Maj. James Hart, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jabez M. Stevens and Elizabeth Hart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Hart and Clara Dorr, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of James Hart, who, in 1775-76, was adjutant under Col. Jonathan Ward, Twenty-first Regiment of Foot, and subsequently promoted to major.

MRS. CLEMENTINA R. DE PACHECO YORK. 5888

Born in Maine.

Wife of Frank Winslow York.

Descendant of Michael Webb, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Adolfo L'de Pacheco and Elizabeth Webb Farmer, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Burrows Farmer and Emeline Janet Powers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Farmer and Elizabeth Sears Webb, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Michael Webb and Rebecca Webb, his wife.

Michael Webb, 1775, was a soldier from Danvers in Putnam's company and served at Bunker Hill.

MRS. MARTHA AMELIA ROBINSON. 5889

Born in Maine.

Wife of Franklin Robinson.

Descendant of Lieut. Joshua Stevens, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Ebenezer C. Stevens and Eunice Stevens, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Stevens and Tabitha Tobey, his wife.
See No. 5884.

MRS. ANNA FICKETT MCDONALD. 5890

Born in Maine.

Wife of Marshall McDonald.

Descendant of William Hardy and of John Fickett, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Fickett and Lucy Ann Hardy, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hardy and Hannah Parker, his wife; John Fickett, Jr., and Lucy Stanford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Fickett and Abagail Fickett, his wife.

William Hardy, aged eighteen, in 1782, enlisted for three years in Lieut. Col. John Brook's Seventh Regiment.

John Fickett, 1779, enlisted from Cape Elizabeth for the Bagaduce Expedition in Capt. Joshua Jordan's company.

MRS. EMILY JANE KIMBALL. 5891

Born in Maine.

Widow of John H. Kimball.

Descendant of Abraham Young, of Maine.

Daughter of Nathaniel Young and Elizabeth Cook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Young and Rebecca Young, his wife.

Abraham Young enlisted from Gray for three years in Capt. Paul Ellis' company, Col. Timothy Bigelow's regiment.

MRS. ANN BROOKS LANE GOODWIN. 5892

Born in Maine.

Widow of Lewis Bacon Goodwin.

Descendant of Capt. John Lane and of Capt. Jabez Lane, of Maine.

Daughter of Stephen Woodman Lane and Alcestis Lane, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Lane and Hannah Bean, his wife; Jabez Lane and Sarah Woodman, his wife.

See No. 5349.

John Lane, 1775-76, served as captain of militia in the sea coast defense stationed at Cape Ann.

MRS. FLORENCE MARGARET ROOT BANKS. 5893

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Dr. Charles Edward Banks.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Nash and of Lieut. Ebenezer Peck, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. Nathaniel William Taylor Root and Charity Elizabeth Nash, his wife.

Granddaughter of Burr Nash and Mary Outman, his wife; Judson Root and Emily Peck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Nash and Grace Cable, his wife; Ebenezer Peck and Rebecca Dickerman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Nash and Mary Burr, his wife.

Thomas Nash, 1777, was captain and commissary in Whiting's regiment at Peekshill. He served in the defense of New Haven, and was captain of guards in 1781.

Ebenezer Peck was lieutenant of the sloop "Whiting," Capt. John McCleave, which was captured in the North river, 1776.

Also No. 4012.

MRS. SOPHIA BRAZIER BEDLOW. 5894

Born in Maine.

Widow of James Seymour Bedlow.

Descendant of Elijah Kellogg, Capt. Joseph McLellan and Harrison Brazier, all of Maine.

Daughter of Joseph McLellan Kellogg and Sophia Brazier, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Kellogg and Eunice McLellan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph McLellan and Mary McLellan, his wife; and of Harrison Brazier.

See No. 5882.

Elijah Kellogg enlisted in 1775 and reënlisted in 1777 for three years as a musician under Col. Thomas Marshall.

MRS. IDA SUMNER WOODBURY. 5895

Born in Maine.

Wife of Clinton A. Woodbury.

Descendant of Maj. Josiah Hayden and of Capt. Theophilus Wilder, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Peter E. Vose and Lydia Kilby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Thacher Vose and Lydia Cushing, his wife; John Kilby and Lydia Cushing Wilder, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Vose and Mehitable Hayden, his wife; Eben C. Wilder and Abigail Ayers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Hayden and Silence Howard, his wife; Theophilus Wilder and Lydia Cushing, his wife.

Josiah Hayden, 1775-76, commanded a company of minute men and served under Col. John Thomas. He was major of the Twenty-third Continental Infantry at Harlem Heights.

Theophilus Wilder, 1776, was lieutenant in Capt. Stephen Penniman's company and captain under Col. Nicholas Dyke. He served in 1780 and was at the siege of Yorktown.

MRS. MARY CAROLINE WOODBURY MCDOWELL. 5896

Born in Maine.

Wife of James Edward McDowell.

Descendant of Enoch Graffam, of Maine.

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Woodbury and Mary Robinson Willard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Willard and Elizabeth Graffam, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Enoch Graffam and Charity Mayberry, his wife.

Enoch Graffam served at the siege of Boston, and in 1779 enlisted for three years in the Continental Army.

MRS. FRANCES OLEVIA KING. 5897

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Marquis Fayette King.

Descendant of Samuel Hart, Richard Perkins and James Hight, of New Hampshire; Loring Cushing and Ezekiel Cushing, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Pomroy Plaisted and Sabrina Perkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Plaisted and Susan Hight, his wife; Benjamin Garland Perkins and Frances Cushing, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Plaisted and Elizabeth Hart, his wife; Richard Perkins and Abigail Garland, his wife; Ezekiel Cushing and Frances McCobb, his wife; James Hight and Dorcas Mills, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hart and Elizabeth Lambert, his wife; Loring Cushing and Mary Parker, his wife.

Richard Perkins fought at Bunker Hill, Harlem Heights and Stillwater. He received a pension for his services.

James Hight and Samuel Hart, 1775-1777, served at Fort Washington in the artillery in Capt. Titus Salter's company.

Loring Cushing and Ezekiel Cushing, 1777, were soldiers in Capt. White's company. Loring died in service in October.

MRS. LUCINDA ELLEN LE GROW. 5898

Born in Maine.

Widow of Orin R. Le Grow.

Descendant of Eli Webb, of Maine.

Daughter of Thomas Webb McDonald and Hannah Pote Proctor, his wife.

Granddaughter of James McDonald and Rachel Webb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eli Webb and Sarah Cloutman, his wife.

Eli Webb was a soldier from Windham and served three years. His son Edward enlisted when sixteen.

MRS. EMMA GREENE WOOD. 5899

Born in Maine.

Wife of Otis E. Wood.

Descendant of William Hutchings, of Maine.

Daughter of Winfield S. Greene and Harriet S. Wardwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Wardwell and Mary Hutchings, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Hutchings and Mercy Wardwell, his wife.

William Hutchings, in 1780, when sixteen, enlisted in Col. Samuel McCobb's regiment. In 1865 a revenue cutter was detailed to bring him to Bangor, and the guns of Fort Knox fired a salute as he passed up the Penobscot. Although over one hundred, he responded to a toast, saying "My friends told me that the effort to be here might cause my death, but I thought I could never die any better than by celebrating the glorious Fourth." There were then but four revolutionary soldiers living, and he died May 2, 1866.

MRS. BELLE HODGES TOBIE. 5900

Born in Maine.

Wife of Le Roy Harmon Tobie.

Descendant of Ezra Hodges, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Daniel Hodges and Abagail Soule Porter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezra Hodges and Mehitable Pollard, his wife.

Ezra Hodges, 1778, when sixteen, was a soldier in Capt. Josiah Keith's company. He served in different commands until 1781, when he enlisted for three years.

MRS. ABBIE MARIA TENNEY. 5901

Born in Maine.

Widow of Nelson Tenney.

Descendant of Robert Low and of Thomas Addition, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Low Lyford and Sarah White Addition, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Smith Lyford and Betsey Low, his wife; Otis Addition and Nancy Addition, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Low and Judith Elwell, his wife; Thomas Addition and Bethia Addition, his wife.

Robert Low enlisted in the militia from Kennebec county. He lived to be ninety-nine, and was a pensioner.

Thomas Addition, 1776, was a private in Capt. William Weston's company, and during the war served four enlistments. He received a land grant for his services.

MRS. FRANCES ELIZABETH SHAW. 5902

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of George Roscoe Shaw.

Descendant of Corp. Abner Shaw and of Sergt. Eleazer Cole, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joel Shaw and Alice Locke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gilbert Shaw and Silence Cole, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abner Shaw and Abigail Eaton, his wife; and of Eleazer Cole.

Abner Shaw was corporal in Capt. James Perry's company, Sargent's regiment, and also served under Capt. Joshua White.

Eleazer Cole served as drummer at the Lexington Alarm, and was sergeant in Capt. Josiah Hayden's company.

MRS. ABBIE MARIE BAILEY. 5903

Born in Maine.

Wife of Giles O. Bailey.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Green and of Jonathan Houghton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Calvin Houghton and Marie Antoinette Billings, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Abel Houghton and Betsey Green, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Green and Lydia Kilborn, his wife; Jonathan Houghton and Rachel Hale, his wife.

Thomas Green, 1779, was lieutenant in Capt. Thomas Cumming's company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment, and in 1780 promoted captain of the First Regiment of militia.

Jonathan Houghton, when seventeen, served at Ticonderoga, and in 1779 his name was on a list of Harvard soldiers.

MISS JULIA WEBSTER SOULE. 5904

Born in Maine.

Descendant of Capt. John Lincoln, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Timothy Soule and Nancy D. Chandler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Chandler and Pamela Lincoln, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Lincoln and Lydia Jacob, his wife.

John Lincoln was a private in Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regiment and sergeant at the siege of Boston. In 1779-80 he was lieutenant in the Rhode Island Campaigns and commanded a company at the close of the war.

MISS ABBIE LOUISE MCDONALD. 5905

Born in Maine.

Descendant of Eli Webb, of Maine.

Daughter of Thomas Webb McDonald and Hannah Pote Proctor, his wife.

See No. 5898.

MISS JEAN LINCOLN CRIE. 5906

Born in Maine.

Descendant of Capt. John Lincoln.

Daughter of James Crie and Julia A. Chandler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Chandler and Pamela Lincoln, his wife.

See No. 5904.

MISS HARRIET ELIZABETH CLARKE. 5907

Born in Maine.

Descendant of Col. Samuel How, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jonas Warren Clarke and Mary Dana, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Clarke and Anna Warren, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Clarke, Jr., and Sarah How, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel How and Hannah Smith, his wife.

Samuel How was a member of the Provincial Congress, and in 1776 colonel of the Fourth Hampshire regiment. He had four sons and four brothers in the army.

MISS OCTAVIA CASKALINA CARROLL. 5908

Born in New York.

Descendant of Gen. Henry Dearborn and of Lieut. Asa Clapp, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Bryce Carroll and Julia Elizabeth Dearborn Clapp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Quincy Clapp and Julia Octavia Wingate, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Wingate and Julia Caskalina Dearborn, his wife; Asa Clapp and Elizabeth Wendell Quincy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Dearborn and Dorcas Osgood, his wife.

Henry Dearborn commanded a company at Bunker Hill, and was taken prisoner at Quebec. Exchanged and promoted in 1777, and fought at Stillwater, Saratoga, Monmouth and in Sullivan's Expedition. At the siege of York he was on Washington's staff, and served to March, 1782.

Asa Clapp, 1776-79, served as a soldier, when he entered the navy, where he was severely wounded. In 1783 he was lieutenant on the privateer "Good Hope."

MRS. CAROLINE STOCKBRIDGE RICH. 5909

Born in Maine.

Widow of Prof. Thomas Hill Rich.

Descendant of Lieut. John Stockbridge, Sergt. Joseph Leavitt and Capt. Ichabod Bonney, all of Maine.

Daughter of John Stockbridge, Jr., and Anna Leavitt, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Stockbridge and Mary Dillingham, his wife; Joseph Leavitt and Anna Stevens, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Leavitt and Sylvia Bonney, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Bonney.

John Stockbridge entered the army in 1777 and served to the close of the war. He was in twenty-one engagements and received three "Orders of Merit" for valor.

Joseph Leavitt served one enlistment as a soldier.

Ichabod Bonney was a brave officer of the Revolution.

MISS SARAH ELIZABETH LONGFELLOW. 5910

Born in Maine.

Descendant of Gen. David Cobb and of Lieut. Nathan Longfellow, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Stephen Longfellow and Sally Mills Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Smith and Betsey Cobb, his wife; Jacob Longfellow and Taphenes Longfellow, his wife.

See No. 5818.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Cobb and Eleanor Bradish, his wife.

David Cobb, 1776, was surgeon under Col. Thomas Marshall; 1777-80, lieutenant colonel in Jackson's Additional Continental regiment. He was aide to Washington from 1781-83, and an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Also No. 1455.

MRS. SARAH MARGARET PALMER. 5911

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Col. Frederick Albert Palmer.

Descendant of Gen. Joseph Vose, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rev. Thomas Savage and Sarah Webster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezekiel Savage and Margaret Vose, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Vose and Sarah Howe, his wife.

Joseph Vose served with distinction during the entire war, and had a horse shot under him while commanding a regiment at Saratoga. He was a member of the Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 444, 974, 2348, 4026.

MISS HELEN WALLACE POOR. 5912

Born in New Hampshire.

Descendant of Capt. John Calfe and of Lieut. David Poor, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of William Wallace Poor and Clara Ann Brickett, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Calfe Poor and Susan Boyes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Poor and Polly Calfe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Calfe and Lois Calfe, his wife; David Poor and Betsey Sawyer, his wife.

John Calfe was on the Committee of Safety. He served in the militia at Ticonderoga and in Rhode Island.

David Poor was lieutenant in Hutchin's company at Saratoga and also recruiting officer under Capt. John Calfe.

MISS REBECCA CLARK HALL. 5913

Born in New Hampshire.

Descendant of Sergt. John Patten, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Henry Nason Hall and Nancie Moor Crombie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ninian Clark Crombie and Rebecca Patten, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Patten and Mary Crombie, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Patten and Jane Cochran, his wife.

John Patten turned out from Londonderry at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. George Reid's company.

MISS HARRIET J. HALL. 5914

Born in New Hampshire.

Descendant of Sergt. John Patten.

Daughter of Henry Nason Hall and Nancie Moor Crombie, his wife.

See No. 5913.

MRS. MINNIE J. VINTON ADAMS. 5915

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Frank A. Adams.

Descendant of Capt. John Vinton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Allen Vinton and Julia Elizabeth Flint, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Vinton and Charlotte Lamb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Vinton and Hannah Ripley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Vinton and Hephzibah French, his wife.

John Vinton, at the Lexington Alarm, was captain of minute men, who were replaced by a company of "eight months men," which he commanded at the siege of Boston.

Also No. 3821.

MRS. HARRIET ELIZA FULLER FULLER. 5916

Born in Massachusetts.

Widow of William Albert Fuller.

Descendant of Gains Bliss and of Sergt. Ezekiel Fuller, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Elijah Gilbert Fuller and Harriet Meachem, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Meachem and Naomi Bliss, his wife; Elijah Fuller and Polly Miller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gains Bliss and Eunice Robinson, his wife; Ezekiel Fuller and Mary Bartlett, his wife.

Gains Bliss, 1778, when nineteen, served in the First Regiment of volunteers. His name is on the pension roll.

Ezekiel Fuller enlisted for three years from Ludlow and was sergeant in Captain Oliver's company, Third Regiment.

MISS ELIZABETH CLARKE REED. 5917

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Pelatiah Brown and of Capt. Micajah Gleason, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Gleason Reed and Caroline Prescott Webster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Eaton Webster and Nancy Brown, his wife; Micajah Reed and Ruth Gleason, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Pelatiah Brown and Hannah Brown, his wife; Jacob Reed, Jr., and Betty Gleason, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Pelatiah Brown and Hannah Brown, his wife; Micajah Gleason and Hannah Drury, his wife.

Pelatiah Brown was an active patriot and soldier and was present at the surrender of Burgoyne.

Micajah Gleason was captain of the Fourth Continental Infantry at White Plains and died on the battlefield.

MRS. SOPHIA FIDELIA FOSTER CHURCHILL. 5918

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Henry Churchill.

Descendant of Rev. Daniel Foster and of Maj. Reuben Read, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Knight Foster and Sarah Bliss Stebbins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Luke Baldwin Foster and Eunice Knight, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Daniel Foster and Elizabeth Read, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Read.

Daniel Foster was a patriot preacher during the war.

Reuben Read, 1776, was major under Col. James Converse, and in the Burgoyne Campaign served in Holman's regiment.

MISS HATTIE CHAPIN NEWELL. 5919

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Stephen Newell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Curtis Bigelow Newell and Lucy Bliss, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Newell and Pauline Sophronia Bigelow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Newell and Lois Sikes, his wife.

See No. 5336.

MISS LOTTA MAY COOLEY. 5920

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Samuel Hartwell, of Concord, Mass.

Daughter of Henry Kirk Cooley and Sarah Catherine Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Wetherby Brown and Eliza Hartwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Hartwell and Eliza Duren, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hartwell and Mary Flint, his wife.
See No. 5233.

MRS. CARRIE HALE RUSS. 5921

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Willis R. Russ.

Descendant of Enoch Hale and of Allen Perley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Richard Hale and Hannah S. Perley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enoch Hale and Sarah Lunt, his wife; Joseph Perley and Hannah Tappan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Enoch Hale and Mary Woodwell, his wife; Allen Perley, Jr., and Esther Burpee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Allen Perley.

Enoch Hale, 1775, was a private in Capt. Stephen Kent's company, and in 1776 served under Capt. John Peabody.

Allen Perley turned out at the Lexington Alarm.

MRS. ELIZA SWEAT KEEFE. 5922

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of John A. Keefe.

Descendant of Sylvanus Jones, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ebenezer Jones and Sarah Delano Goodspeed, his wife.

Granddaughter of Slyvanus Jones and Ruby Taber, his wife.

Sylvanus Jones, 1776, served in Rhode Island, and in 1778 turned out with the militia at the Dartmouth Alarm.

MRS. MARGARET F. GREEN WHITNEY. 5923

Born in Maryland.

Wife of Henry M. Whitney.

Descendant of Capt. Joshua Bowman and of Col. Samuel Johnson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Admiral Joseph F. Green, U. S. N., and Ruth Elizabeth Bowman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Gardner Bowman and Marcia Stockbridge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Nathaniel Bowman and Sarah Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Johnson and Elizabeth Gage, his wife; Joshua Bowman and Abigail Towle, his wife.

Samuel Johnson, 1775, was on the Andover Committee of Independence and colonel of the Fourth Regiment. He

fought at Bunker Hill, Ticonderoga, Bemis Heights and was at the surrender of Burgoyne. He had five sons in the army.

Joshua Bowman was captain of dragoons when he was killed, March, 1780, in a skirmish near Charleston.

MRS. ELIZABETH WASHBURN GRINNELL. 5924

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles E. Grinnell.

Descendant of Capt. Job Peirce, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Rounseville Peirce Washburn and Susan Ellen Tucker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abiel Washburn and Elizabeth Peirce, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Job Peirce and Elizabeth Rounseville, his wife.

Job Peirce, 1775, served with the minute men under his brother, Capt. Abiel Peirce. He was captain in the Rhode Island Expedition and resisted the British at Fairhaven.

MISS FANNY WENDELL EDWARDS. 5925

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Oliver Edwards, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Oscar Edwards and Katharine Wendell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Edwards and Laura Starkweather, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Edwards and Rachel Parsons, his wife.

See No. 5821.

MRS. ELIZA JANE NESMITH BOUTON. 5926

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of John Bell Bouton.

Descendant of Col. John Bell and of Dr. Isaac Thom, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Nesmith and Eliza Thom Bell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bell and Persis Thom, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Bell and Mary Ann Gilmore, his wife; Isaac Thom and Persis Sargent, his wife.

John Bell, 1775-76, was on the Committee of Safety, a delegate to the Provincial Congress and muster-master of troops. In 1780 he was appointed colonel of militia.

Isaac Thom was a signer of the Association Test, on the Committee of Safety and for enlisting soldiers.

MRS. FLORENCE SPRAGUE NORMAN. 5927

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Lionel J. St. A. L. Norman.

Descendant of Capt. William Waterman, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Byron Sprague and Harriet Comstock, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Sprague and Mary Waterman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Waterman and Phebe Weaver, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Waterman and Phebe Arnold, his wife.

William Waterman, 1779, was lieutenant of an Alarm company in Warwick. He was quartermaster at the close of the war and received a captain's pension.

Also No. 862.

MISS LEILA L. THOMPSON. 5928

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Rhodes and of James Rhodes, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Capt. Thomas Thompson and Anna T. Dorrance, his wife.

Granddaughter of Tully Dorrance and Sally Rhodes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Rhodes and Betsey Arnold, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Rhodes and Phebe Smith, his wife.

Robert Rhodes, 1777, was recruiting officer of Warwick and a captain at the battle of Rhode Island. In 1780-81 he commanded a company of artillery of the senior class.

James Rhodes was a drummer boy in the Revolution.

MRS. ANNIE POTTER SPRAGUE WATSON. 5929

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Arthur Hamilton Watson.

Descendant of Capt. William Waterman.

Daughter of Byron Sprague and Harriet Comstock, his wife.

See No. 5927.

MRS. SARAH REED RISLEY. 5930

Wife of Elisha Risley.

Descendant of Capt. William Chamberlain, of New York.

Daughter of Edward Reed and Abigail Hatch Chamberlain, his wife.

See No. 5831.

MRS. AMELIA READ LARNED WALKER. 5931

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Rev. George Leon Walker.

Descendant of Thaddeus Larned, of Connecticut; Arannah Tingley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Larned and Maria Cornelia Read, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thaddeus Larned and Abigail Russell, his wife; William Read and Selinda Tingley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Arannah Tingley.

Thaddeus Larned turned out at the Lexington Alarm; 1776, was in Capt. John Green's company, Eleventh Regiment.

Arannah Tingley, in the Lexington Alarm, served under Capt. Jabez Ellis. He responded to the call of troops at Bunker Hill and died of camp fever August 13, 1775.

MRS. CAROLINE SUTTON GREENE. 5932

Born in New York.

Wife of Jacob Lyman Greene.

Descendant of Col. John Brown, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas James Barrow and Mary Williams Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maj. Henry Clinton Brown and Huldah Kilbourne, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Brown and Tryphosa Sutton, his wife.

John Brown, 1775, was a member of the Provincial Congress, served in the expedition to Ticonderoga and in the Canadian Campaign, when Congress voted him a commission of lieutenant colonel, Continental Army. In 1780, in command of Ft. Paris, in the Valley of the Mohawk, he was the first to fall at Stone Arabia, where fifteen hundred British and Indians under Sir John Johnson and the Mohawk Chief Brant ambuscaded this small force and forty-five were massacred.

Also No. 298.

MRS. HARRIET SMITH FOSTER. 5933

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Frederick R. Foster.

Descendant of Capt. Abner Robinson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of David Fuller Smith and Caroline Tyler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eleazur Smith and Mehitable Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abner Robinson and Mehitable Palmer, his wife.

Abner Robinson, 1775, was ensign in the Fourth Company, Third Regiment, and lieutenant in Mott's battalion; 1778, captain under Col. Samuel McLellan, and in 1781 commanded a company in a Provisional regiment.

Also Nos. 3104, 4191.

MRS. SOPHRONIA BARTHOLOMEW TERRY. 5934

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Theodore P. Terry.

Descendant of Abraham Bartholomew, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jeremiah Hotchkiss Bartholomew and Polly Hemingway Root, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Bartholomew and Mary Hotchkiss, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Bartholomew and Eunice Orvis, his wife.

Abraham Bartholomew enlisted in 1780 as a private in the Fifth Troop, Col. Elisha Sheldon's Light Dragoons.

MRS. MARTHA G. HOLBROOK DOWNS. 5935

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Thomas M. Downs.

Descendant of Capt. John Holbrook and of Capt. Joseph Riggs, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Daniel Lum Holbrook and Lucy Nichols, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Holbrook and Sarah Lum, his wife; Timothy Russell Nichols and Nabby Riggs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Holbrook, Jr., and Esther Nichols, his wife; John Riggs and Elizabeth Hawkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Riggs and Mabel Johnson, his wife; John Holbrook and Agnes Gunn, his wife.

John Holbrook and Joseph Riggs were on the Committee of Inspection of Derby, and in 1778 on the committee to procure clothing and care for the soldiers.

Also No. 3869.

MRS. JENNIE MONTAGUE TERRY. 5936

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Frank Theodore Terry.

Descendant of Capt. Moses Montague, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Elliott Montague and Laura Kellogg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Montague and Harriet Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Montague and Rachel Lyman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Montague and Sarah Graves, his wife.

Moses Montague was captain in Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regiment at the Lexington Alarm. He was under Col. Israel Chapin to reënforce the Continental Army, and later commanded the Second Company, Porter's Hampshire regiment.

MRS. CELESTIA STEELE BRADLEY. 5937

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Edward B. Bradley.

Descendant of Capt. Bradford Steele and of Bradford Steele, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Burton Steele and Emeline A. Stuart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund Steele and Annie Tucker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Bradford Steele, Jr., and Ruth Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Bradford Steele and Mary Perkins, his wife.

Bradford Steele was lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm, the siege of Boston and commanded a company of militia in 1779 when Tryon invaded the State.

Also No. 3488.

Bradford Steele, Jr., when fifteen, enlisted and was captured at Fort Independence. After a year on a prison ship he was exchanged and said "we were called out and paraded in the prison yard, * * * a company of living skeletons."

MISS LUCIA HOSMER COTTER. 5938

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Samuel Holden Parsons and of Judge Titus Hosmer, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Andrew Cotter and Harriet Sarah Andrews, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maj. Andre Andrews and Sarah Mehitable Hosmer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Titus Hosmer and Lucia Parsons, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Holden Parsons and Mehitable Mather, his wife; Titus Hosmer and Lydia Lord, his wife.

Samuel Holden Parsons assisted in taking Ticonderoga, was colonel at the siege of Boston and brigadier general at Long

Island. He succeeded Putnam in command of the Connecticut Line, and served as major general until the close of the war. He was president of the State Society of the Cincinnati.

Titus Homer, 1773-78, was a member of the General Assembly and in 1777 Speaker of that body. He was a delegate to the Continental Congress, and in 1780 elected judge of the Court of Appeals, but died before assuming office.

Also Nos. 1179, 2238, 3605, 4857.

MRS. ELIZA SLADE HOLMES BLISS. 5939

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles Franklin Bliss.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Judd, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Col. C. E. L. Holmes and Annie E. Slade, his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel Holmes and Ardelia C. Hayden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Holmes and Sarah Judd, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Judd and Bede Hopkins, his wife.

Samuel Judd, 1776, was in Capt. Jonathan Wells' company, Col. Erastus Wolcott's regiment, that occupied Boston after the evacuation. In 1781 he joined the militia in defense of Horseneck under Nathaniel Edwards, Waterbury's brigade.

Also No. 3023.

MRS. HENRIETTA ELIZA CABLE BARTHOLOMEW. 5940

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Arthur H. Bartholomew.

Descendant of Abner Cable, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Horace Scott Cable and Ann Tomlinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abner Cable and Ann Scott, his wife.

Abner Cable, 1776, enlisted under Capt. Robert Walker, Col. Samuel Elmore's regiment, to reënforce the garrison at Fort Schuyler (Fort Stanwix). He was a pensioner in 1840.

MRS. JENNY ROGERS HOADLEY. 5941

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Frank E. Hoadley.

Descendant of Joseph Treat, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Clark N. Rogers and Laura A. Treat, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonah Rogers and Sarah Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Rogers and Polly Treat, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Treat and Rebecca Downs, his wife.

Joseph Treat, 1777, when two hundred soldiers at midnight were landed from cartel ships at Milford and left on the shore sick, destitute and suffering from smallpox, he was among the heroes who assisted in their care. That year he enlisted for the war as a private in Capt. Judah Alden's company. His name is among the list of pensioners.

MISS ALICE TREAT ROGERS. 5942

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Joseph Treat.

Daughter of Clark N. Rogers and Laura A. Treat, his wife.

See No. 5941.

MRS. MARY ROGERS PERRY. 5943

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Walter Perry.

Descendant of Joseph Treat.

Daughter of Clark N. Rogers and Laura N. Treat, his wife.

See No. 5941.

MRS. FRANCES E. BARTHOLOMEW BRISTOL. 5944

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Charles E. Bristol.

Descendant of Abraham Bartholomew, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jeremiah Hotchkiss Bartholomew and Polly Hemingway Root, his wife.

See No. 5934.

MRS. AVIS AMANDA WOOSTER NARAMORE. 5945

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Joseph White Naramore.

Descendant of Sergt. William Burr, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Russel Wooster and Avis Burr, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Burr and Sarah Hubbell, his wife.

William Burr was but thirteen when the war began, but he served his country over two years and received a pension.

MISS ANNIE MARIA TERRY. 5946

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. David Parsons, of Connecticut; William Slocomb, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Terry, M. D., and Maria Roxana Slocomb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Terry and Mary Pease Parsons, his wife; Horatio Slocomb and Roxellana Wheelock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Parsons and Esther Hurlburt, his wife; William Slocomb and Jerusha Richardson, his wife.

David Parsons, 1777, was captain in the Second Regiment when taken prisoner near King's Bridge. He was exchanged in 1778 and reëntered the service. He won an honorable retirement, and had also served in the French War.

William Slocomb, 1775, enlisted in Capt. John Boyd's company, Greaton's regiment; 1776-78, he turned out at the Alarms. He lived to be ninety-two, and was a pensioner.

Also No. 3984.

MISS FLORA LINCOLN TERRY. 5947

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. David Parsons and of William Slocomb.

Daughter of William Terry, M. D., and Maria Roxana Slocomb, his wife.

See No. 5946.

MRS. EMMA J. BARTHOLOMEW POWE. 5948

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of William Powe.

Descendant of Abraham Bartholomew, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jeremiah Hotchkiss Bartholomew and Polly Hemingway Root, his wife.

See No. 5934.

MISS JENNIE SMITH BLAIR. 5949

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Sergt. John Downs, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Mallery Blair and Betsey Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Almon Smith and Jane Downs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Downs and Jane Woodruff, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Downs and Hannah Stone, his wife.

John Downs, 1775, enlisted in Capt. Samuel Whiting's company, Col. David Waterbury's regiment. He was under Lafayette in the South and served to the close of the war.

Also No. 3985.

MRS. JULIA ELIZABETH CLARKE BROOKER. 5950

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of C. F. Brooker.

Descendant of Abner Cable, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Wilson Hart Clarke and Julie Elizabeth Cable, his wife.
Granddaughter of Roswell Cable and Hannah Chatfield, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Abner Cable and Ann Scott, his wife.
See No. 5940.

MRS. PIERA EARLE WHITE. 5951

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of William Albert White.

Descendant of Adam Mott, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry O. Earle and Sophia Mott, his wife.
Granddaughter of Wakeman Ira Mott and Chloe Coe, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Adam Mott and Anna Cyrena Filley, his wife.
Adam Mott, 1775, served at Ticonderoga in Capt. John Sedgwick's company, Hinman's regiment. He reënlisted for the war and fought at the battles of Rhode Island and Springfield.

MRS. ADELINE MOTT LEACH. 5952

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Chauncey Leach.

Descendant of Adam Mott.

Daughter of Wakeman Ira Mott and Chloe Coe, his wife.
See No. 5951.

MRS. LILLIAN CLARKE FARREL. 5953

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Franklin Farrel.

Descendant of Abner Cable, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Wilson Hart Clarke and Julia Elizabeth Cable, his wife.
See Nos. 5940, 5950.

MRS. HELEN MARION CLARKE WALLACE. 5954

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Thomas Wallace, Jr.

Descendant of Abner Cable.

Daughter of Wilson Hart Clarke and Julia Elizabeth Cable, his wife.
See Nos. 5940, 5950.

MRS. JOSEPHINE FOGG LYMAN. 5955

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of William Thornton Lyman.

Descendant of Andrew Merwin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph Hodgeston Fogg and Lourena Merwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ithimer Merwin and Eliza Graves Foster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Merwin and Samina Dunning, his wife.

Andrew Merwin, 1781, served at West Point under Col. Samuel Canfield. His name is on the Fairfield county pension list.

MISS LAURA M. AVERY. 5956

Born in New York.

Descendant of Rev. Parke Avery, Lieut. Parke Avery, Jr., and Capt. William Latham, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Augustus Avery and Harriet Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anson Avery and Eunice Avery, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Youngs Avery and Eunice Latham, his wife.

See Nos. 5030, 5031.

MRS. SARAH AMIDON O'BRIEN. 5957

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Byron M. O'Brien.

Descendant of Thomas Miner, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Isaac Clark Amidon and Lydia Lester Miner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Perkins Miner and Martha Post, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Miner and Rebecca Perkins, his wife.

Thomas Miner left the field and responded to the alarm of Fort Griswold, where he laid down his life.

MRS. AUGUSTA MITCHEL CLARK. 5958

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Elgin Clark.

Descendant of Capt. William Latham, of Groton, Conn.

Daughter of Charles L. Peck and Hannah Augusta Mitchel, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Mitchel and Hannah Latham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Latham and Eunice Forsythe, his wife.

See No. 5031.

MRS. MARY ANNA LATHAM. 5959

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Francis W. Latham.

Descendant of Youngs Morgan, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Amasa Sprague and Fanny Morgan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Youngs Morgan and Mary Mitchell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Youngs Morgan and Mary Avery, his wife.

Youngs Morgan, 1776, served in Capt. Joseph Gallup's company, Eighth Regiment, under command of Oliver Smith.

MRS. JULIA DABOLL. 5960

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of George W. Daboll.

Descendant of Benjamin Daboll and of Daniel Thomas, of Connecticut.

Daughter of N. Madison Daboll and Eliza Daboll, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Daboll and Betsey Daboll, his wife; Jonathan Daboll and Betsey Thomas, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Daboll and Elizabeth Moxley, his wife; Daniel Thomas and Eunice Baker, his wife.

Benjamin Daboll enlisted, 1780, in Col. Jedediah Huntington's regiment. When eighty-three he received a pension.

Daniel Thomas, 1775, served in the Northern Department under Edward Mott. He was in Durkee's regiment, which was engaged at Germantown, Fort Mifflin, Valley Forge, Monmouth, Stony Point and wintered at Morristown.

Also Nos. 2716, 4187.

MISS EMMA A. SMITH. 5961

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Smith, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Capt. Charles Hewitt Smith and Emma Ann Stanton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Smith and Hannah Hewitt, his wife.

Joseph Smith, 1776, was lieutenant under Capt. Ebenezer Witter, Wadsworth's brigade, for service in New York.

MISS INEZ ESTELLE ALEXANDER. 5962

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Sergt. Edward Coats, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Pardon Monroe Alexander and Mary Helen Whipple, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Wood Whipple and Cynthia Woodbridge Coats, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Coats, Jr., and Cynthia Swan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Coats and Eunice Brown, his wife.

Edward Coats enlisted in Capt. Samuel Prentice's company for the siege of Boston and in 1776 served in New York in the Eighth Regiment. He received a pension.

MRS. ELLEN BARBER COPP AVERY. 5963

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Christopher Lester Avery.

Descendant of Walter Burdick, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Belton Allyn Copp and Betsey Ann Barber, his wife.

Granddaughter of Noyes Barber, M. C., and Catharine Burdick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Walter Burdick and Elizabeth Franklin, his wife.

Walter Burdick, 1778, was in the Eighteenth Militia Regiment in Rhode Island. He was wounded in service and his name is on the invalid pension list.

MISS LUCY PALMER BUTLER. 5964

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of William Butler, Capt. Thomas Wheeler and Capt. Moses Warren, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Butler and Lucy Caroline Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Butler and Sarah Crocker, his wife; William Williams and Lydia Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Butler and Sarah Hull, his wife; Thomas Wheeler and Lucy Prentice, his wife; Daniel Crocker and Mary Warren, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Warren and Judith Bailey, his wife.

William Butler, 1775-76, served as a soldier.

Thomas Wheeler, 1776, was captain in the Eighth Regiment.

Moses Warren, 1777, was appointed captain of the Second Company, of the Alarm List, in the Third Militia Regiment.

MRS. HELEN MELINDA ADAMS PARKE. 5965

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Russel Franklin Parke.

Descendant of Thomas Bolles, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Latham Adams and Mary Hyde Gager, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Adams and Elizabeth Bolles, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Bolles and Anna Gardner, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Bolles and Mary Rogers, his wife.
Thomas Bolles, 1776, was a soldier in Capt. Samuel Mather's company, Col. Bezaleel Beebe's regiment, at Fort Trumbull.

MRS. CORNELIA MCCLURE COGSWELL. 5966

Born in New York.

Wife of Ledyard Cogswell.

Descendant of Joseph Rice, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Archibald McClure and Susan Tracy Rice, his wife.
Granddaughter of Col. William Rice and Welthea Rice, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Rice and Mary Green, his wife.
Joseph Rice served as a soldier in Capt. Oliver's company, Col. Doolittle's regiment of militia.
Also No. 2047.

MISS HARRIET LOUISA JEROME. 5967

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Jesse Hull, Daniel Parker and William Jerome, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Daniel I. Jerome and Mary Parker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Parker and Ruth Hall, his wife; William Jerome and Charity Hotchkiss, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Hull and Ruth Preston, his wife; William Jerome and Phoebe Barnes, his wife; Daniel Parker and Mirriam Curtis, his wife.
Jesse Hull served six years; was captured, confined on a prison ship and died shortly after his release.
Daniel Parker was in seven engagements and received several wounds during his service as a soldier.
William Jerome, 1776, was in Capt. Cornelius Higgin's company, Wadsworth's brigade, at Kip's Bay and White Plains. He was twice wounded and one bullet was never extracted.

MRS. HATTIE ALLEN WOLCOTT. 5968

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Charles Wakeley Wolcott.

Descendant of Diarca Allen, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rollin Diarca Hemenway Allen and Mary Elizabeth Bushnell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Allen and Patty Eddy Hemenway, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Diarca Allen and Rebecca Howe, his wife.
Diarca Allen, from 1777-80, was in Capt. Benjamin Troup's company under Col. Jedediah Huntington. He suffered the privations of Valley Forge and was in the battle of Monmouth.

MRS. IDA SIBLEY MERRIMAN. 5969
Born in Massachusetts.
Wife of Edward W. Merriman.
Descendant of Daniel Sibley and of Elijah Sibley, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Alden Wheeler Sibley and Sarah Miranda Fuller, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Sibley, Jr., and Anna Morse, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Sibley and Phoebe Prince, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Sibley and Mary Carriel, his wife.
Elijah Sibley, 1775, served at Concord and Bunker Hill.
Daniel Sibley was one of the Sutton minute men at Bunker Hill. He fought at White Plains, Bennington and Saratoga.
Also No. 2803.

MRS. JENNIE MABEL CURTIS LEWIS STONE. 5970
Born in Connecticut.
Wife of John M. Stone.
Descendant of Josiah Lewis, Jr., of Connecticut.
Daughter of George Curtis Lewis* and Mary Phelps, his wife.
Granddaughter of Phinehas Curtis and Jenet Lewis, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Noah Lewis and Phebe Smith, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Lewis and Abigail Jerome, his wife.
Josiah Lewis, 1775, was quartermaster in Capt. Seth Denning's company of Light Dragoons and served until 1778, when he resigned on account of ill-health. The gun, powder flask and sword that he carried are now in the family.

MISS LILY MARIA UPSON. 5971
Born in Georgia.
Descendant of Capt. Samuel Upson and of Elisha Stevens, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Clark Wheeler Upson and Catharine Drennan Price, his wife.

* Took the name of his uncle who adopted him.

Granddaughter of Samuel Wheeler Upson and Sarah Maria Stevens, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Stevens and Huldah Clark, his wife; Capt. Harvey Upson and Rachel Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Upson and Ruth Cowles, his wife. See No. 5325.

Samuel Upson enlisted as a private and later commanded a company to repel the enemy at the New Haven Alarm.

Also No. 4375.

MRS. HELEN PHELPS BRADLEY COOK. 5972

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Charles Sumner Cook.

Descendant of Lieut. Aaron Gaylord, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lynde Phelps Bradley and Harriet Elizabeth Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Uriel Bradley and Phebe Gaylord Phelps, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lynde Phelps and Lorena Gaylord, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Gaylord and Katherine Cole, his wife.

Aaron Gaylord, 1775, enlisted and served at Boston in the Sixth Company, Second Regiment. He was in command of Forty-Fort, Wyoming, and fell in the massacre, July 3, 1778.

Also No. 2727.

MISS EMMA C. TURNEY. 5973

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Abel Turney, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Theodore Turney and Cornelia Dimon Baldwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Turney and Hannah J. Knapp, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abel Turney and Deborah Bulkley, his wife.

Abel Turney, when sixteen, entered the navy, and served also as a soldier. He was wounded and received a pension.

MISS MARY THEODOSIA BURR. 5974

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Ephraim Burr, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Burr and Catharine Sherwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Burr Sherwood and Annie Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Sherwood and Catharine Burr, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Burr and Eunice Wilson, his wife.

Ephraim Burr, 1777, when defending Danbury at the invasion of Tryon, was captured and carried to New York.

MRS. MARY PEMBERTON STURGES. 5975

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Jonathan Sturges.

Descendant of Luther Smith, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ebenezer Pemberton Cady and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Smith and Ruth Harwood, his wife.

Luther Smith turned out from Plainfield at the Lexington Alarm, and in 1776 served in the Twenty-first Militia Regiment. His name is on the pension list of Windham county.

MRS. CAROLINE SMITH COE. 5976

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Arden Henry Coe.

Descendant of Noah Smith and of Lieut. Stephen Dodge, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Marcus De Forest Smith and Harriet Cole, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Smith and Betsey Chamberlain, his wife; Phineas Cole and Ursula Weber, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elias Smith and Desire Dodge, his wife; Jonathan Weber and Lavina Dodge, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Noah Smith and Martha Barnes, his wife; and of Stephen Dodge.

Noah Smith, 1776, was corporal in Capt. Seth Seymour's company, Mead's regiment; 1780 he served in the coast guards.

Stephen Dodge, 1776, served as ensign and in 1777 was promoted; 1781 he was lieutenant in a Provisional regiment.

MRS. SARAH CANFIELD NORTHROP. 5977

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Otis S. Northrop.

Descendant of Capt. Eleazer Mitchell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lemuel Munson Canfield and Emeline Northrop, his wife.

Granddaughter of Burton Canfield and Polly Mitchell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Mitchell and Hannah Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Mitchell and Olive Hickock, his wife.

Eleazer Mitchell, 1776, commanded a company of Woodbury volunteers that marched to the relief of New York.

MRS. ELLA REED WRIGHT. 5978

Born in New York.

Wife of Ervis E. Wright.

Descendant of Maj. James Reed, of New York.

Daughter of Isaac Bloom Reed and Catherine Louise Clark, his wife.

See No. 5279.

MISS CORDELIA M. CHADWICK. 5979

Born in Maine.

Descendant of Col. James Frye, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Chadwick and Mary Ann Merrill, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Chadwick and Pamela Matilda Frye, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Frye and Sarah Robie, his wife.

See No. 5264.

MRS. MARY A. LEWIS FORD. 5980

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of George H. Ford.

Descendant of Capt. John Warner and Sergt. Jason Fenn, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Calhoun Lewis and Mary Warner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abijah Warner and Betsey Fenn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jason Fenn; John Warner, Jr., and Ann Sutliff, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Warner.

Jason Fenn was sergeant in the Eighth Company under Capt. Phineas Porter, First Regiment, and in 1776 he re-enlisted.

John Warner was lieutenant and captain in Waterbury's brigade. In 1781 he served on sea coast duty at Horseneck.

MRS. SARAH DENMAN ATWATER LEWIS. 5981

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Edward Lewis.

Descendant of Lieut. Elisha Root and of Lieut. Col. John Strong, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Atwater and Martha Charnley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Atwater and Lucy Root, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Root and Eleanor Strong, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Root and Lucy Curtiss, his wife; John Strong and Mercy Newell, his wife.

John Strong entered the militia as captain, and in 1780 was lieutenant colonel commandant.

Elisha Root was in Capt. Noadiah Hooker's company, Col. Erastus Wolcott's regiment, at New York, and died at East Chester on his way home, September 20, 1776.

MRS. ANNIE E. DOWNS. 5982

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Dwight J. Downs.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Smith, of Southbury, Conn.

Daughter of Frederick H. Grey and Harriet E. Tuttle, his wife.

See No. 5298.

MRS. POLLY MARIA STILLSON PECK. 5983

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of George Hobart Peck.

Descendant of Josiah Stillson and of Joseph Stillson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of David Stillson and Maria Curtis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Stillson and Rebecca Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Stillson and Eunice Stillson, his wife.

Josiah Stillson in 1776 served a short enlistment.

Joseph Stillson, 1776, was a minute man from Bethlehem.

MRS. ALICE MOORE STANLEY. 5984

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Uriah Seymour, of Connecticut.

Wife of Frederick N. Stanley.

Daughter of Henry W. Moore and Alice May Baker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Pericles Moore and Lovisa Seymour, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Chauncey Seymour and Isabelle Sedgwick, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Uriah Seymour and Mary Andrus, his wife.

Uriah Seymour was lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm and captain under Maj. Roger Newberry in the New York Campaign. At the Danbury raid he served in the militia.

Also No. 4184.

MRS. JULIA M. HILL ANDREWS. 5985

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Evelyn M. Andrews.

Descendant of Josiah Shepard and Asa Shepard, of Connecticut; Rev. Isaac Backus, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward Eddy Hill and Julia Bethiah Shepard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Eben Shepard and Olive Backus, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Shepard and Hannah Shepard, his wife; Nathan Backus and Bethiah Leonard, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Backus and Susanna Mason, his wife; Josiah Shepard and Rebeckah Bacon, his wife.

Asa Shepard, 1776, served in New York in Capt. Hall's company, Maj. Ebenezer Backus' regiment of Light Horse.

Isaac Backus was a "patriot historian and preacher." He was "an agent to the first Continental Congress."

Josiah Shepard was a private in Col. Comfort Sage's regiment, Wadsworth's brigade, and fought at White Plains.

MRS. MARY BULKELEY LEARNED. 5986

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Bela Peck Learned.
Descendant of Samuel Barstow, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Samuel Barstow Bulkeley and Mary Elizabeth Roath, his wife.
Granddaughter of Gad Bulkeley and Orra Barstow, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Barstow and Hannah Spaulding, his wife.

Samuel Barstow was a minute man from Canterbury who marched for the relief of Boston at the Lexington Alarm.

MRS. ANNA MAY GAYLORD STEVENS. 5987

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Frederick S. Stevens.
Descendant of Capt. John Alcott, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Edward Lot Gaylord and Mary R. Miner, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ransom Gaylord and Pamila Alcott, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Chatfield Alcott and Anna Bronson, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Alcott and Mary Chatfield, his wife.

John Alcott, 1774, was commissioned captain of the Fifteenth Regiment. He had three sons in the army.

MISS HARRIET HENRY WALLER. 5988

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Hezekiah Edwards, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Gustavus Waller and Harriet Summers Edwards, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Shelton Edwards and Harriet Eliza Henry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Edwards and Martha Summers, his wife.

Hezekiah Edwards was a private in infantry and artillery. His name is on the pension list for two years service.

MRS. ELIZABETH TAYLOR CARPENTER. 5989

Born in New York.

Wife of Joseph Herbert Carpenter.

Descendant of Jonathan Owen and of William Bodle, of New York.

Daughter of George Jackson Fisher and Mary Elizabeth Bodle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Bodle and Elizabeth Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Bodle and Sarah Owen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Owen.

William Bodle was a soldier, and the musket and knapsack that he carried are now prized by the family.

Jonathan Owen was a member of the first military company of Newburg, and served until exempt, April 23, 1779.

MRS. ADELAIDE THOMPSON ARMSTRONG. 5990

Born in New York.

Widow of Francis Asbury Armstrong.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Hoyt, Joseph Smith and Hezekiah Thompson, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. Henry Lounsbury and Maria Antoinette Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge William Abdiel Thompson and Charity Guyer, his wife; Elijah Lounsbury, Jr., and Hannah Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Thompson and Rebecca Judson, his wife; Elijah Lounsbury and Clara Hoyt, his wife; Joseph Smith and Mary Waterbury, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hoyt and Jane King, his wife.

Hezekiah Thompson was a member of the Committee of Observation, and in 1782 a delegate to the General Assembly.

Joseph Hoyt, who had served in the early wars, in 1775 was a minute man and captain of the Seventh Regiment. He rose to the rank of colonel, and was retired in 1781.

Joseph Smith was a private soldier during the war.

MISS CAROLYN AUGUSTA ARMSTRONG. 5991

Born in New York.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Hoyt, Joseph Smith and Hezekiah Thompson.

Daughter of Francis Asbury Armstrong and Adelaide Thompson Lounsbury, his wife.

See No. 5990.

MRS. MARIA KIP WASHBURNE. 5992

Born in New York.

Wife of Stephen Ferris Washburne.

Descendant of Benjamin Kip, of New York.

Daughter of Reuben Kip and Maria Fowler, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Kip and Abigail Reynolds, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Kip and Ann Haight, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Kip and Dorothy Davenport, his wife.

Benjamin Kip was over seventy-three when the retreating army met the enemy upon his property at Kip's Bay. He was a justice of the peace, but died before peace was declared.

MRS. IRENE BARRETT TRUESDELL. 5993

Born in New York.

Wife of John Phillips Truesdell.

Descendant of Col. James Barrett, of Concord, Mass.

Daughter of John Thorndike Barrett and Alice Tynan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Barrett and Sarah Thorndike, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Nathan Barrett and Miriam Hunt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Barrett and Rebecca Hubbard, his wife.

See No. 5481.

MRS. CHARLOTTE DE KOVEN COLLYER JENKS. 5994

Born in New York.

Wife of Capt. Julius Jenks.

Descendant of Capt. Roger Lyon, of New York.

Daughter of John Lyon Collyer and Mary Forbes Shand, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Wakeman Collyer and Betsey Ferris Lyon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Justus Lyon and Elizabeth Ferris, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Roger Lyon and Mary Wilson, his wife.

Roger Lyon served in the Westchester militia, and at his home in North Castle, Washington and Staff were entertained on their way to White Plains.

MRS. FLORENCE WASHBURNE TODD. 5995

Born in New York.

Wife of Edwin Lewis Todd.

Descendant of Nathan Fish and of Benjamin Kip, of New York.

Daughter of Stephen Ferris Washburne and Maria Kip, his wife.

See No. 5992.

Granddaughter of Solomon Washburne and Eliza Ferris, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Ferris and Rachel Fish, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Fish and Catharine Berrien, his wife.

Nathan Fish was a patriot who was imprisoned, but finally paroled. He gave largely of his means to the cause.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH BODLE FISHER. 5996

Born in New York.

Wife of Dr. George Jackson Fisher.

Descendant of Jonathan Owen and of William Bodle, of New York.

Daughter of Jonathan Bodle and Elizabeth Taylor, his wife.

See No. 5989.

MRS. NETTIE LOUNSBURY MILLER. 5997

Born in New York.

Wife of William A. Miller.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Hoyt, Joseph Smith and Hezekiah Thompson, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. Henry Lounsbury and Maria Antoinette Thompson, his wife.

See No. 5990.

MRS. GRACE OATMAN WHITNEY HOYT. 5998

Born in New York.

Wife of Martin B. Hoyt.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Whitney, of Massachusetts; Col. Samuel Drake and Col. Jacobus Van Schoonhoven, of New York.

Daughter of Solon Whitney, Jr., and Grace V. Oatman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Solon M. N. Whitney and Frances E. Drake, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Parkhurst Whitney and Celinda Cowing, his wife; Samuel Haight Drake and Mathilda E. Andrews, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Whitney and Esther Parkhurst, his wife; Francis Drake and Elizabeth Van Schoonhoven, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Drake and Mary Haight, his wife; Jacobus Van Schoonhoven and Elizabeth Clute, his wife.

Jonathan Whitney was sergeant at the Lexington Alarm, and in 1780 had risen to the rank of captain.

Samuel Drake, 1775, commanded Westchester minute men. He was a member of the Assembly, colonel of militia and received a grant of land for services and losses during the war.

Jacobus Van Schoonhoven, 1778, was colonel of militia.

Also Nos. 2127, 3783.

MISS EMMA LOUISE TREAT. 5999

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of Lieut. Matthias Treat, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Oliver Porter Treat and Emeline Stedman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Oliver Treat and Dorothy Porter, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Matthias Treat and Tryphena Risley, his wife.

Matthias Treat was in Capt. Jonathan Wells' company at the Lexington Alarm. In 1778 he was a soldier in Rhode Island under Capt. Roswell Grant, Johnson's regiment.

MRS. FANNIE WEBSTER TREAT WALKER. 6000

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Stephen Walker.
Descendant of Lieut. Matthias Treat.
Daughter of Oliver Porter Treat and Emeline Stedman, his wife.
See No. 5999.

ADDITIONAL ANCESTORS.

MISS ETHEL BEECHER ALLEN. 5092

Also great-great-great-granddaughter of Peter Edes and his son, Isaiah Edes, who were members of the Committee of Correspondence of Charlestown, Mass.

MRS. ANNA HOWARD WILSON LODGE. 5157

Also great-great-granddaughter of Sergt. Andrew Berryhill, Thomas Bell, William Laird and James Harris, all of Pennsylvania.

Andrew Berryhill and Thomas Bell served in Capt. James Cowden's company under Col. James Burd, Fourth Battalion.

William Laird was a private in Thompson's Rifle Battalion.

James Harris, 1776, was a soldier in the Jersey Campaign.

MRS. MAY ERNESTINE PRICE DUNNELS. 5595

Also great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Swift, who turned out at the Lexington Alarm from Sandwich, Mass., and served in sea-coast defense at the Elizabeth Islands.

INDEX.

Daughters of the American Revolution.

INDEX.

Daughters of the American Revolution.

Abbott, Helen Francis, ... 202
Abbott, Julia Baker, ... 154
Abbott, Susan Gamble, ... 93
Acklan, Laura Crocker, ... 188
Adams, Mary Benson Mann, ... 183
Adams, Minnie J. Vinton, ... 304
Alber, Gertrude Alexander, ... 32
Alexander, Eliza C., ... 291
Alexander, Inez Estelle, ... 317
Allen, Abby Durfee Johnson, ... 88
Allen, Elizabeth Robinson, ... 175
Allen, Ethel Beecher, ... 34, 330
Allen, Jessica Wolcott, ... 130
Allen, Martha Jane Larkin, ... 114
Allen, Mary W. Payson, ... 259
Allen, Sara Louise, ... 114
Allyn, Emily Fenner Maxon, ... 110
Ambrose, Lucy Daugherty, ... 28
Anderson, Lizzie, Pershing, ... 177
Andrew, Katherine Louise, ... 79
Andrews, Julia M. Hill, ... 324
Andrews, Marietta Minnigerode, ... 144
Anthony, Mary Greene, ... 248
Arbuckle, Pearl Pruden, ... 21
Armstrong, Adelaide Thompson, ... 326
Armstrong, Carolyn Augusta, ... 327
Aspinwall, Angeline, ... 207
Atkinson, Mary Josephine, ... 79
Atwood, Ellen Hooker, ... 279
Atwood, Mary Jane, ... 126
Avery, Adelaide Perry, ... 121
Avery, Ellen Barber Copp, ... 318
Avery, Laura M., ... 316
Ayer, Janet Hopkins, ... 245

Babb, Levee L. Chandler, ... 208
Bacon, Louise Lynde, ... 36
Bailey, Abbie Marie, ... 300
Bailey, Georgen Baird Hodge, ... 230
Baker, Elizabeth Coit Hand, ... 160
Ball, Harriet Glascock Mays, ... 1
Banks, Florence Margaret Root, ... 297
Banks, George Johnson Ritchie, ... 147
Banks, Mary Ross, ... 217
Banning, Anne Ophelia, ... 235
Banning Mary Hollister, ... 235
Barbour, Margaret Roberta, ... 231
Barlow, Nellie Lockwood, ... 282
Barnes, Anne Hampton, ... 63
Barnes, Eliza Jane Fuller, ... 280
Barnes, Esther C. Post, ... 120
Barnes, Lena Forbes, ... 133
Barnes, Lucy Sellers, ... 60
Barnes, Mary E. Bartlett, ... 77
Barrett, Jeanie S., ... 255
Barroll, Mary Louise Hoyt, ... 116
Barrows, Harriet C., ... 260
Barstow, Caroline Hartwell, ... 86
Barstow, Clara Drew Symonds, ... 86
Bartholomew, Alice M., ... 128
Bartholomew, Henrietta Eliza Cable, ... 312
Bartlett, Eliza M., ... 84
Barton, Ammie Church Spooner, ... 204
Bassett, Hattie Louisa Storrs, ... 100
Batcheller, E. Ellen, ... 198
Bate, Margaret Mitchell, ... 227
Bates, Sarah Josephine, ... 186
Battin, Catharine Van Wyck, ... 282
Baxter, Ellen Douglas, ... 293
Baxter, Laura Lavender, ... 21
Beach, Alice Maria Hilton, ... 16
Beach, Martha Edwards, ... 104
Beale, M. Eloise, ... 150
Beckwith, Belle Charlotte, ... 98
Bedlow, Sophia Brazier, ... 297
Benedict, Marguerite Lloyd, ... 23
Benjamin, Helen Ewing, ... 173
Bennett, Minnie King Packard, ... 258
Bentley, Elizabeth Marquis, ... 37
Bethell, Cynthia Pillow, ... 19
Betts, Bessie S., ... 124

Biddle, Susan Dayton, ... 30
Birdseye, Elizabeth Sherwood, ... 105
Bisbee, Winifred Dana, ... 165
Bishop, Lydia Allen Holmes, ... 98
Blackmar, Helen Brewer, ... 273
Blair, Jennie Smith, ... 314
Blake, Marian Lee, ... 267
Blake, Theresa Huntington, ... 267
Bliss, Amanda Nichols, ... 115
Bliss, Eliza Slade Holmes, ... 312
Bodman, Grace Herbert, ... 248
Bodwell, Leslie Bradley, ... 96
Bogle, Emma Norris, ... 174
Bond, Isabella Bacon, ... 264
Bonner, Fanny Campbell, ... 85
Bonney, Harriet Ellen Pennell, ... 294
Booth, Allida Louise, ... 17
Booth, Mary Elsie, ... 17
Bouton, Eliza Jane Nesmith, ... 307
Bowman, Clara Lee, ... 127
Bowron, Elizabeth Moore, ... 283
Bradbury, Ellen Read, ... 294
Bradenbaugh, Nannie B. Neal, ... 168
Bradford, Sarah Fanning, ... 220
Bradford, Sarah J. Woodman, ... 50
Bradley, Abby A., ... 273
Bradley, Celestia Steele, ... 311
Bradley, Florence Isadore, ... 117
Bradley, Frances Waldron, ... 84
Brainard, Mary Elizabeth Brewster, ... 122
Braley, Caroline Rogers, ... 250
Brandreth, Lily Margaret, ... 283
Brayton, Elizabeth Phelps, ... 264
Brazier, Marion Howard, ... 265
Brereton, Amelia Melusina, ... 159
Brereton, Elizabeth Denny, ... 160
Brewer, Fannie R., ... 272
Bridge, Isabella M., ... 266
Briggs, Catharine Morse, ... 167
Briggs, Lizzie Breach, ... 106
Brink, Carrie Archer, ... 70
Brinsmade, Martha Beardsley, ... 107
Bristol, Frances E. Bartholomew, ... 313
Brock, Adah Leila Cone, ... 255
Brooker, Julia Elizabeth Clarke, ... 315
Brown, Abby Dudley, ... 51

Brown, Anna L., ... 195
Brown, Caroline Carter, ... 265
Brown, Cornelia Garvin, ... 5
Brown, Eleanor Thornton Patton, ... 28
Brown, Elizabeth J., ... 263
Brown, Emma Bosworth, ... 291
Brown, Sarah Alvord, ... 48
Brown, Susie A. Robbins, ... 260
Browne, Alice E. Morton, ... 60
Brownell, Mary Ballantine Mather, ... 278
Browning Eliza Gordon, ... 78
Browning, Maria Frazee, ... 243
Brush, Susan Maud Johnson, ... 152
Bryan, Anna Spencer Semmes, ... 20
Bryan, Susannah Clarke Davenport, ... 56
Buchanan, Mary Perin, ... 190
Buckingham, Harriet Taylor, ... 45
Buehler, M. Eloise, ... 173
Buehler, Martha Wolf, ... 57
Buehler, Mary Pollock, ... 57
Bulkley, Eleanor Sherwood, ... 91
Bulkley, Helen Elizabeth, ... 91
Bullock, Helena Mercy Smith, ... 212
Bunnell, Maude Almira, ... 136
Burch, Harriet Ellen Merrill, ... 225
Burgin, Elizabeth Janeway, ... 181
Burnham, Helen Clark, ... 171
Burnham, Mary Crawford, ... 172
Burr, Emma A., ... 253
Burr, Mary Theodosia, ... 321
Burt, Sarah, ... 47
Burtis, Mary Elizabeth, ... 167
Burton, Emma Wicks, ... 243
Butler, Agnes Alexander Jones, ... 38
Butler, Lucy Palmer, ... 318

Cadwallader, Ella Bacon, ... 84
Calder, Adelaide Irene Walcott, ... 287
Calley, Sarah Louise, ... 150
Camp, Susie Healy, ... 6
Card, Grace Bartow, ... 292
Carey, Belle Dewey, ... 226
Carey, Sarah Smith Boardman, ... 193
Carhart, Catharine Smith, ... 181
Carlton, Sara Pollock, ... 57

Carney, Harriet A. Stevens, ... 294
Carothers, Caroline Baker Powell, ... 226
Carpenter, Elizabeth Taylor, ... 326
Carr, Eliza Macy, ... 239
Carr, Grace Elmendorf, ... 159
Carroll, Caroline Starin, ... 82
Carroll, Julia Peeples, ... 196
Carroll, Octavia (Caskalina), ... 301
Carson, Catherine Bonneau Johnson, ... 196
Carter, Cornelia Redington, ... 182
Cartwright, Emily J., ... 50
Caruthers, Ada Boggan, ... 20
Case, Laura Mabel, ... 251
Casey, Lucy Marshall, ... 221
Castle, Nannie Gatchell, ... 206
Caughey, Mary A., ... 177
Cavarly, Adelaide L. Avery, ... 12
Chadwick, Cordelia M., ... 323
Chamberlin, Sarah A. Drake, ... 155
Chambers, Annie Andrews, ... 200
Champlin, Katie E., ... 46
Chandler, Elizabeth Longfellow, ... 273
Chapman, Helen Cheney, ... 257
Chapin, Ellie M. Lines, ... 275
Chase, Etta Helena, ... 127
Chase, Mary Electa, ... 135
Cheney, Alice Barrett, ... 251
Cheney, Katherine Augusta, ... 244
Cheney, Mabel Moore, ... 94
Cheney, Susan Jarvis, ... 247
Chidsey, Ida Cook, ... 131
Child, Lizzie J. Lilly, ... 91
Chislett Margaret Dwight Edwards, ... 242
Christian, Amelia Coleman, ... 142
Churchill, Sophia Fidelia Foster, ... 305
Clark, Alice Woodhull, ... 74
Clark, Augusta Mitchel, ... 316
Clark, Ellen C. Bean, ... 98
Clark, Mary M. Riggs, ... 16
Clark, Sarah Russell, ... 237
Clarke, Harriet Elizabeth, ... 301
Clarkson, Elizabeth Romaine, ... 74
Clary, Harriet Lizinka Briggs, ... 3
Cleckley, Mary Montford, ... 55
Cleveland, Elizabeth Emily, ... 197
Cleveland, Georgia Alden, ... 197

Cleveland, Josephine Preston, ... 247
Cleworth, Cleora Bailey, ... 95
Clift, Mary Elizabeth, ... 112
Clinch, Katharine Lay, ... 248
Closson, Julia Woodbridge, ... 34
Clough, Nora Babb, ... 95
Coates, Irene Beckwith, ... 99
Cobb, Lissie M. Sinclair, ... 188
Coe, Caroline Smith, ... 322
Coffin, Grace Parkman, ... 171
Cogswell, Cornelia McClure, ... 319
Coit, Frances Dana, ... 112
Coit, Gertrude Barker, ... 99
Coles, Charlotte Berkley, ... 176
Cone, Adaline Whithed, ... 256
Converse, Emma Cecile Tudor, ... 46
Cook, Ellen E. Champlin, ... 206
Cook, Helen Phelps Bradley, ... 321
Cooke, Alice Cary, ... 281
Cooke, Maria Wager Gale, ... 194
Cooley, Lotta May, ... 305
Corley, Susan Caswell, ... 223
Cotter, Hattie Ann, ... 17
Cotter, Lucia Hosmer, ... 311
Cotton, Mary Davis, ... 186
Councilman, Isabella Coolidge, ... 266
Crabbe, Harriet Palmer, ... 2
Cramer, Sarah Penniman, ... 165
Crie, Jean Lincoln, ... 301
Crosby, Elizabeth Lincoln, ... 272
Crosby, Medora Robbins, ... 264
Cross, Anna Quackenbush Eastman, ... 94
Crouse, Florence Marlette, ... 163
Crozet, Josephine Adelaide, ... 229
Crump, Elsie Richards, ... 9
Crump, Fanny Coleby, ... 8
Cummins, Mary Dwight Foote, ... 214
Curtis, Ellen V. Talbot, ... 103
Curtis, Mary Katharine Chrystie, ... 218
Curtiss, Alice Bond, ... 150
Curtiss, Catharine T., ... 134
Cushing, Ada Thomas, ... 268

Daboll, Julia, ... 317
Dakin, Emma Durant, ... 166
Dakin, H. Louise, ... 166

Damon, Lizzie Livingston, ... 261
Dandridge, Danske, ... 39
Daniel, Mary Marshall, ... 142
Darrah, Carrie Augusta, ... 95
Darrow, Amelia Whiting, ... 130
Darrow, Annie Whiting, ... 130
Darrow, Iva Clarissa, ... 130
Davis, Lucy Lee, ... 140
Davis, Mabel, ... 269
Day, Fannie Gilbert, ... 100
Deane, Sarah P., ... 168
Denis, Marietta N. Randolph, ... 179
Derby, Eloise Lloyd, ... 271
Derby, Lillie Gill, ... 26
Dering, Sallie M. Stewart, ... 245
Dewell, Jessie Keyes, ... 120
Dewey, Hetta Johnson, ... 225
Dibble, Cora Reed, ... 101
Dickenson, Luella Johnson, ... 238
Dimick, Helen Wolcott, ... 194
Doolittle, Emma Cornelia Baldwin, ... 47
Doolittle, Laura Mann, ... 212
Dornin, Anna Willing, ... 139
Dorsey, Ida Virginia, ... 34
Doten, Clara Lizzie, ... 295
Dowe, Amy Haslam, ... 136
Downs, Annie E., ... 324
Downs, Martha G. Holbrook, ... 310
Downs, Ruth Anna, ... 107
Drew, Jennie Everest, ... 108
Drisler, Kate Wolcott, ... 158
Dunbar, Fannie Morgan, ... 203
Dunlap, Martha J. Williams, ... 42
Dunn, Alys Marie Dayne, ... 132
Dunn, Bessie A., ... 67
Dunnels, May Ernestine Price, ...201, 330
Dunning, Josephine Estey, ... 292
Durbrow, Emma L. King, ... 238
Dwight, Charlotte Mabel, ... 160
Dyer, Lillian Geoffroy Hasler, ... 31

EACHES, HANNAH PHILIPS, ... 58
Early, Mary Judith, ... 139
East, Edwardine Horton, ... 233
Eastman, Gertrude Barrett, ... 237

Eastman, Jane Quackenbush, ... 93
Eaton, Harriet Louise, ... 48
Edgerton, Harriet Flower, ... 101
Edwards, Alice, ... 243
Edwards, Elizabeth S., ... 132
Edwards, Ella Hotchkiss, ... 103
Edwards, Fanny Wendell, ... 307
Effinger, Fanny Smith, ... 39
Ela, Jennie Percival, ... 244
Ellison, Laura B., ... 264
Ellison, Mary Elizabeth, ... 64
Elwood, Frederica Hewitt Pumpelly, ... 161
Emerson, Helen Louisa, ... 46
Emerson, Mary Crawford Suplee, ... 61
Emery, Sarah Kitchen Miller, ... 53
Emory, Percy McCarthy, ... 163
Endicott, Helen Shaw, ... 270
Engrem, Jessie A. Warner, ... 205
Eno, Rachel Rudd, ... 155
Erben, Helen, ... 180
Evans, Minnie Smith Carhart, ... 181

Farley, Kate Allen, ... 161
Farrar, Marietta Cooke, ... 287
Farrel, Lillian Clarke, ... 315
Fellows, Emma Hotchkiss, ... 276
Fellows, Sarah Kelsey, ... 75
Ferren, Kittie J., ... 97
Ferris, Ellen Henrietta, ... 3
Fertig, Laura Patterson, ... 186
Finch, Bertha Dewey, ... 225
Fish, Eliza Eldredge, ... 111
Fish, Frances Eldredge, ... 111
FISH, LUCY B., ... 256
Fisher, Caroline Rose Walker, ... 245
Fisher, Mary Elizabeth Bodle, ... 328
Fitch, Maria Ewing Fitch, ... 178
Forbes, Huldah Clarke, ... 132
Forbes, Sarah Allen, ... 167
Ford, Alice May Whipple, ... 69
Ford, Mary A. Lewis, ... 323
Forse, Fannie Foote, ... 229
Foster, Harriet Smith, ... 309
Fowler, Mary Bailey, ... 213
Francois, Grace Griswold Barhydt, ... 157
Frech, Martha L. Brokaw, ... 33

Freeman, Mary L., ... 249
Fremont, Jessie Benton, ... 29
French, Julia Hubbell Thompson, ... 17
Frey, Jennie Weeks, ... 150
Frisbie, Emily J. Welton, ... 15
Frothingham, Eugenia Brooks, ... 267
Fuller, Harriet Eliza Fuller, ... 304

Gamble, Eleanor, ... 93
Gamewell, Julia McDowell, ... 198
Ganahl, Harriet Adams, ... 54
Gardner, Edith Sidway, ... 284
Garland, Kate Howard, ... 254
Gates, Lillie Langdon, ... 190
Gates, Sallie Todd Gibson, ... 230
Geer, Mary Potter, ... 68
Gibbon, Ellen Rose, ... 236
Geyer, Martha Manson, ... 194
Gibbons, Marie Raymond, ... 29
Gifford, Mary Ann, ... 202
Gilbert, Jessie Adelia Bishop, ... 113
Gillespie, Matilda Parker, ... 252
Gladwin, Nellie Amanda, ... 108
Glover, Sarah Curtis, ... 224
Goddard, Edith Hart, ... 138
Gooch, Mary Stuart, ... 143
Gooding, Grace Ardell, ... 295
Goodwin, Ann Brooks Lane, ... 296
Goodwin, Louise Griggs, ... 129
Goodwin, S. Elizabeth D. Lane, ... 261
Gordon, Loulie McClendon, ... 289
Gorham, Anna Baldwin Sturges, ... 90
Grant, Martha Schuyler, ... 148
Graves, Helen Ross, ... 23
Graves, Isabel Frances, ... 52
Gray, Eleanor Lyman, ... 271
Green, Mary Miller, ... 164
Greene, Caroline Sutton, ... 309
Greenough, Emma Pomeroy, ... 70
Grew, Annie Crawford, ... 171
Griffith, Jennie Dewey, ... 225
Grigg, Lillie Goodwyn, ... 219
Griggs, Charlotte Stearns, ... 129
Grinnell, Elizabeth Washburn, ... 307
Grinnell, Phebe Eldredge, ... 111

Guignard, Susan Richardson, ... 292
Guild, Charlotte Howe Johnson, ... 267
Guild, Georgiana, ... 204

Hadley, Ellen F., ... 288
Haldeman, Caroline R., ... 174
Hall, Harriet J., ... 304
Hall, Mary Bell, ... 68
Hall, Rebecca Clark, ... 303
Hall, Rebecca Northrop, ... 154
Hambrick, Maria Antoinette, ... 37
Hamilton, Evelina Weed, ... 246
Hanna, Fannie Virginia Weaver, ... 289
Hanna Margaret Stephenson, ... 191
Hanna, Martha, ... 192
Hanna, Mary McCune, ... 191
Hansell, Emilie Vogdes, ... 64
Hanson, Katherine Jane, ... 279
Hardenberg, Catharine L., ... 80
Harding, Florence, ... 208
Harper, Anne Williams Hill, ... 11
Harral, Ellen B. Wheeler, ... 92
Harrison, Sallie E. Perin, ... 190
Hart, Mary Scoville Calhoun, ... 7
Hartwell, Mary L. Brown, ... 262
Haskell, Mabel Percy, ... 253
Haven, Mary Emerson, ... 249
Hayden, Ruth Davenport, ... 234
Hayes, Mary Sherman, ... 28
Heard, Maria Sickles, ... 152
Heath, Josephine Maria, ... 285
Henderson, Nancy, ... 5
Henderson, Sarah Mallory, ... 125
Hensley, Adelia Gates, ... 215
Hewit, Eleanor Tomlinson, ... 89
Hichborn, Jennie Franklin, ... 214
Hickox, Ida Strong, ... 155
Hill, Margaret Wheeler, ... 109
Hill, Miriam, ... 10
Hill, Sarah A., ... 275
Hillard, Caroline Matilda, ... 10
Hitchcock, Bertha Rockwell Cowles, ... 286
Hoadley, Jenny Rogers, ... 312
Hodge, Ann Taylor, ... 230
Hodge, Virginia Lovell, ... 229

Holbrook, Isabel Norton, ... 263
Hollis, Clara Conant Hill, ... 260
Holman, Laura J. Allyn, ... 122
Hopkins, Frances Hichborn, ... 287
Hopple, Sara Hanna, ... 192
Hosmer, Eunice Ella Palmer, ... 290
Houghton, Clara Helen, ... 236
Houghton, Eliza Poore, ... 239
Houghton, Mary Martha, ... 236
House, Grace L. Bissell, ... 257
House, Martha Cameron Greene, ... 59
Howard, Harriet Maria, ... 255
Howard, Mary Lee Murphy, ... 232
Howes, Welthea Partridge, ... 263
Hoyt, Anne McMichael, ... 185
Hoyt, Grace Oatman Whitney, ... 328
Hoyt, Mary Esther Hull, ... 117
Hubbell, Ellen Porter, ... 124
Hubbell, Sarah Sprague, ... 73
Huber, Helen, ... 63
Hudson, Mabelle Evelyn, ... 233
Hudson, Mary Patton, ... 191
Hughes, Sarah E., ... 137
Humphrey, Mary Eno, ... 280
Hunt, Annie Maria Randolph, ... 44
Huntington, Hannah Dane Sargent, ... 162
Hurlbut, Annie Manson, ... 211
Husted, Anor Dickinson, ... 81
Hutchinson, Carrie Emeline, ... 134
Hyatt, Mary Helen Ward, ... 199
Hyatt, Pearl Van Wart, ... 284
Hyde, Caroline, ... 8

Ingham, Katharine Howell Bowman, ... 184
Ingraham, Grace Seymour, ... 125

Jackson, Delia Sheldon, ... 213
Jackson, Elizabeth Blake, ... 210
Jackson, Harriet Fuller, ... 169
James, Sarah M. Riggs, ... 16
Jamieson, Maria Louise Glenney, ... 105
Janeway, Alice Hodge, ... 79
Jarboe, Mary Halsey Thomas, ... 238
Jaquith, Harriet Shattuck, ... 224
Jenkins, Emeline Smith, ... 257

Jenks, Charlotte de Koven Collyer, ... 327
Jennings, Mary Morehouse, ... 90
Jensen, Susan May Parker, ... 113
Jerauld, Mary Westcot, ... 76
Jerome, Harriet Louisa, ... 319
Jessup, Sarah Louise, ... 183
Johnquest, Jennie A. Hotchkiss, ... 139
Johnson, Anna F., ... 41
Johnson, Annie Lane, ... 222
Johnson, Annie Mitchell, ... 122
Johnson, Electa Amanda Wright, ... 169
Johnson, Josephine Augusta, ... 158
Johnson, Mary Frothingham, ... 268
Johnston, Elizabeth Bryant, ... 35
Johnston, Ellen Cooley, ... 225
Johnston, Mary Adams, ... 164
Johnston, Mary Bellamy, ... 143
Jones, Anna M., ... 151
Jones, Mary Keturah, ... 231
Jordan, Linda Howell, ... 183
Judson, Anna Gertrude, ... 118

Keazer, Mary Elizabeth Sawyer, ... 294
Keefe, Eliza Sweat, ... 306
Kellogg, Helen E., ... 120
Kellogg, Lucy Bell, ... 109
Kelly, May Berenice, ... 274
Kempster, Frances Saunders, ... 222
Kennard, Hannah B., ... 95
Kennedy, Emilie Posey, ... 61
Kennedy, Rose Walker Fisher, ... 246
Kenyon, Harriet Arnold, ... 200
Kimball, Caroline F. Jackman, ... 252
Kimball, Emily, Jane, ... 296
King, Frances Olevia, ... 298
Kippen, Mary B., ... 91
Kirkland, Lillian Whipple, ... 69
Kline, Mary Bethell Parker, ... 19
Knower, Mary Constance, ... 282
Knowles, Alice Appleton, ... 275
Kunkel, Elizabeth Crain Rutherford, ... 59

Ladd, Edith Barnes, ... 127
Laflin, Helen M., ... 72
Lamson, Phila Holden, ... 205

Lancaster, Sarah Annette Bartlett, ... 241
Lanius, Mary Smyser, ... 187
Latham, Mary Anna, ... 317
Latham, Mary Wooldridge, ... 19
Lathrop, Rose Hawthorne, ... 9
Lavalle, Alice Cornelia Johnson, ... 268
Law, Mary Josepha Woodard, ... 147
Laws, Annie, ... 26
Lay, Catharine Ruth, ... 246
Lay, Margaret, ... 246
Leach, Adeline Mott, ... 315
Learned, Mary Bulkeley, ... 325
Leavenworth, Lucy W., ... 170
Le Grow, Lucinda Ellen, ... 299
Le Hardy, Julia Miller, ... 53
Leib, May Carr, ... 227
Leighton, Ellen Latham, ... 112
Leisenring, Lillian Jay Jessup, ... 58
Lemman, Katharine Skipwith, ... 22
Lemon, Frances Barcroft Wardwell, ... 239
Leonard, Ermina Elizabeth Newton, ... 77
Lewis, Almira S. Hutchins, ... 135
Lewis, Ella Harrison, ... 64
Lewis, Ellen Tuttle, ... 102
Lewis, Malvina Dennis, ... 105
Lewis, Mary Ingles, ... 39
Lewis, Mary Miller, ... 175
Lewis, Sarah Denman Atwater, ... 323
Lewis, Susan Maria, ... 31
Lightner, Carrie Drake, ... 76
Linsley, Georgiana Emily, ... 101
Littlefield, Caroline P., ... 210
Lodge, Anna Howard Wilson, ...59, 330
Long, Agnes, ... 273
Longcope, Ellen Nunns Carhart, ... 182
Longfellow, Sarah Elizabeth, ... 302
Loughead, Estelle Brooke, ... 66
Longstreth, Mary Oliver Hastings, ... 179
Lovett, Mary Ellen, ... 47
Lunt, Cornelia Augusta Gray, ... 291
Lyman, Josephine Fogg, ... 316

MacHenry, Mary Davis McFadden, ... 175
MacMullin, Belle Matthews, ... 190
MacMurphy, Virginia Maria, ... 218

Macomber, Laura Page Ward, ... 161
Magie, Lucia A. Fuller, ... 119
Magrath, Almira C. Robinson, ... 25
Mallett, Caroline Green, ... 289
Manross, Grace Elizabeth, ... 128
Maples, Clara, ... 87
Martin, Margaret C., ... 2
Martin, Mary Elena Fuller, ... 277
Martin, Neva Weir, ... 27
Mason, Maria Boddie, ... 18
Mason, Marion Steedman, ... 271
Mason, Minnie Louise Newell, ... 119
Massie, Juliet Matthews, ... 83
Matthews, Ellen Bacon, ... 269
Matthews, Ida Farrell, ... 27
Mayne, Stella Martin, ... 276
Maxson, Sally Maria Fenner, ... 110
Maynard, Margaret Field, ... 286
Maynard, Mary Adams Beardsley, ... 151
Meadway, Kathleen Lois Baker, ... 167
Meeker, Cornelia, ... 286
Meneely, Josephine E. Roof, ... 68
Merchant, Ella Robinson, ... 223
Merchant, Mary Jolls, ... 201
Merchant, Maud L., ... 149
Merrell, Nellie Dryden, ... 26
Merick, May Edgerton, ... 133
Merriman, Ida Sibley, ... 320
Merwin, Helen Josephine, ... 118
Metcalfe, Lucille, ... 196
Miles, Jeanie Wardlaw, ... 67
Miles, Mary Dewhurst, ... 185
Miller, Anne Moorhead Clark, ... 177
Miller, Elvira Henry, ... 141
Miller, Emma Virginia, ... 147
Miller, Ida Martha, ... 143
Miller, Julia Dyer Kitchen, ... 52
Miller, Maria Cumming Lamar, ... 53
Miller, Nettie Lounsbury, ... 328
Miller, Sarah Maria, ... 72
Milliken, Carrie Morris, ... 175
Mills, Mary Duryea, ... 153
Miner, Emily Morgan, ... 11
Mitchell, Mary W. Otey, ... 140
Mitchell, Nancy, ... 172
Monson, Charlotte M., ... 120

Montgomery, Martha Pitts Harrison, ... 24
Morehouse, Anne Ogden, ... 90
Morgan, Clara Le Baron, ... 13
Morrill, Cornelia Isabel Dean, ... 1
Morris, Lucy Leavenworth Wilder, ... 4
Morton, Laura Randolph, ... 18
Moseley, Florence Chamberlain, ... 137
Mosher, Alice A. Rust, ... 106
Moss, Elizabeth Hazard, ... 280
Moss, Harriette Doubleday McLean, ... 82
Murdock, Clara Matteson, ... 148
Murray, Katharine May Winton, ... 184
McCabe, Ida V., ... 167
McCagg, Marie Therese Davis, ... 23
McClelland, Alice G. Wilder, ... 163
McConnell, Camilla S., ... 236
McDonald, Abbie Louise, ... 301
McDonald, Anna Fickett, ... 296
McDowell, Mary Caroline Woodbury, ... 298
McEwen, Mary Sherwood Day, ... 14
McHenry, Annie DeVene, ... 189
McIlhenny, Mary E. Avery, ... 4
McIlhenny, Sara Avery, ... 5
McIlvaine, Maria, ... 199
McIntyre, Frances Shaw, ... 70
McKee, Arabella Graham, ... 82
McKelvey, Dotha Hotchkiss, ... 103
McLean, Emma Bowen Jarvis, ... 215
McLean, Martha Ely Matthews, ... 259
McMichael, Anna Mallet Prevost, ... 182
McPherran, Mabel, ... 253

Naramore, Avis Amanda Wooster, ... 313
Naramore, Susie Wordin, ... 15
Neale, Eliza Clark, ... 178
Neely, Lillian Wilkins, ... 216
Nelson, Cornelia Mandeville, ... 164
Nelson, Florence Talbot, ... 203
Newell, Alda Ferris, ... 209
Newell, Hattie Chapin, ... 305
Newell, Piera Henderson Root, ... 134
Nicholas, Elosia Belle Chamberlain, ... 290
Nicholls, Mary Elizabeth, ... 44
Nichols, Elouisa Fitch King, ... 83
Niebuhr, Susan Ridley Watson, ... 156

Nordstrom, Emily Brereton, ... 158
Norman, Florence Sprague, ... 308
Northrop, Sarah Canfield, ... 322

O'Brien, Sarah Amidon, ... 316
Olcott, Margaret Elizabeth Putnam, ... 240
O'Leary, Helen Bartlett, ... 254
Osborne, Julia Porter, ... 162
Otey, Mallie Floyd, ... 141
Otis, Charlotte Raymond, ... 75

Page, Florence Ethel, ... 250
Palmer, Agnes, ... 38
Palmer, Sarah Margaret, ... 303
Park, Emily Hendree, ... 77
Parke, Helen Melinda Adams, ... 318
Parmer, Charlotte Faulk, ... 222
Parsons, Minnie G. Dent, ... 229
Patterson, Sarah Ann, ... 199
Patton, Susan Glassell, ... 29
Peabody, Eunice Norcross Burgess, ... 51
Pearson, Lucy Wright, ... 262
Peck, Ellen Amy, ... 134
Peck, Grace Brownell, ... 126
Peck, Mary Chilton, ... 122
Peck, Mary Harriet Seymour, ... 125
Peck, Mary Talcott, ... 250
Peck, Polly Maria Stillson, ... 324
Peirce, Edith Heard, ... 152
Pendleton, Elizabeth Winston, ... 169
Perkins, Caroline Amelia Heberton, ... 180
Perkins, Mary Ella, ... 261
Perrin, Mary Emma Weaver, ... 289
Perry, Elizabeth Daugherty, ... 242
Perry, Lydia Kimball Potter, ... 189
Perry, Mary Rogers, ... 313
Perry, Sarah McCloughan, ... 33
Pershing, Charlotte Lucretia, ... 176
Person, Alice Winchester, ... 18
Peters, Mary King, ... 192
Pettibone, Elizabeth Walcott, ... 43
Petticlerc, Emma Cole, ... 152
Petty, Clementina Cofield, ... 2
Phythian, Mary Ankeney, ... 227
Pitt, Wilhelmina Bertha Underwood, ... 56

Poor, Helen Wallace, ... 303
Porter, Harriet Downs, ... 107
Porter, Mary Otis, ... 49
Posey, Emily Jewell Campbell, ... 65
Post, Emma J. Foster, ... 195
Pott, Emma, ... 179
Potter, Harriet Eames, ... 154
Powe, Emma J. Bartholomew, ... 314
Power, Mary Elizabeth, ... 7
Pratt, Florence A., ... 65
Preller, Josephine Waters Fellows, ... 74
Prentiss, Ada Spencer, ... 76
Puig, Emma F., ... 71
Puig, Louise M., ... 71
Puig, Sophie E., ... 71
Pultz, Jane C., ... 102

Ramsay, Rebecca, ... 145
Randall, Martha M., ... 100
Randolph, Elizabeth Lyman, ... 45
Ranney, Fanny Willes, ... 207
Raoul, Mary Millen, ... 217
Read, Nina Boreich, ... 186
Redfield, Maria E. Thompson, ... 6
Reed, Elizabeth Clarke, ... 304
Reed, Helen Maria, ... 254
Reed, Mary Williams, ... 42
Reese, Eliza, ... 66
Rich, Caroline Stockbridge, ... 302
Richards, Florence Elmendorf, ... 157
Richardson, Lucy Cushing, ... 258
Richardson, Marion G., ... 272
Richardson, Theodora, ... 97
Risley, Sarah Reed, ... 308
Robb, Cornelia Van Renselear, ... 271
Roberts, Candace E., ... 277
Roberts, Elizabeth Hill Bissell, ... 66
Roberts, Kate Carlisle, ... 55
Robie, Louisa Stark, ... 92
Robinson, Frances V. Johnston, ... 144
Robinson, Lizzie Carroll, ... 55
Robinson, Martha Amelia, ... 295
Rockwell, Grace White Dayne, ... 132
Rogers, Alice Treat, ... 313
Rogers, Carrie Elizabeth, ... 14

Rogers, Elizabeth Maria Croffut, ... 115
Rogers, Fannie Rochester, ... 160
Root, Mary Philotheta, ... 121
Rose, Arabelle Barlow, ... 14
Ross, Laura S. Talbot, ... 228
Ross, Violetta Barton Parsons, ... 41
Rountree, Rosa Hadley, ... 40
Rowe, Virginia Hyatt, ... 200
Rowell, Mary E., ... 93
Roy, Cora Harris, ... 12
Rucker, Alice Willson, ... 234
Ramsey, Eveline Hall, ... 166
Rundle, Laura Belle Hull, ... 116
Runk, Mary Bancroft, ... 277
Russ, Carrie Hale, ... 306
Russel, Katrina Campbell Pascal, ... 180
Russell, Louisa Webster Hall, ... 274
Russell, Mary Elizabeth, ... 237
Rutherford, Margaret Susannah, ... 173
Rutherford, Martha K., ... 173

Sanford, F. Ophelia, ... 105
Sanford, Ruth, ... 135
Saunders, Betty Washington, ... 24
Sawyer, Gertrude White, ... 109
Sayles, Frances Tuttle, ... 243
Scales, Susan Winchester, ... 234
Schaeffer, Linnie Snyder, ... 149
Schofield, Ellen Polhemus, ... 64
Schultz, Annie Stoughton Ellsworth, ... 88
Schurmeier, Frankie Kline, ... 207
Schwarz, Helen Dunglison, ... 172
Scott, Angeline, ... 87
Scovill, Harriet Walter Higgins, ... 123
Scribner, Harriet L., ... 214
Seelye, Annie Rhees, ... 81
Selden, Elise Massey, ... 233
Semple, Annie Culbertson, ... 58
Settle, May Curtis Williams, ... 212
Sevin, Emily Rogers Post, ... 113
Seymour, Laura Electa, ... 125
Shallcross, Mary A., ... 182
Shaw, Frances Elizabeth, ... 300
Sheldon, Mary Eliza, ... 204
Shelton, Emily Chapin Burr, ... 89

Shelton, Matilda Hart, ... 62
Shepard, Annie Bartlett, ... 96
Sherman, Lydia Pearson, ... 153
Shoup, Samantha Whipple, ... 224
Shuster, Caroline Von Tagen, ... 36
Shute, Nella Bayne, ... 211
Sickels, Belle Whitney Harrington, ... 170
Sidway, Charlotte Spaulding, ... 285
Sigourney, Angie Manross, ... 129
Sise, Edith Ware, ... 260
Slade, Emma Hardy, ... 158
Slade, Hattie Anderson, ... 156
Smilie, Ellen Pinneo, ... 32
Smith, Alice M. White, ... 211
Smith, Bertha H., ... 7
Smith, Emma A., ... 317
Smith, Fannie Eugenia Gill, ... 194
Smith, Georgianna Washington, ... 223
Smith, Helen Nichols, ... 75
Smith, Ida Virginia, ... 241
Smith, Jane M. Wooster, ... 146
Smith, Jennie Wooster, ... 146
Smith, Margaret Vowell, ... 144
Smith, Mary Brockenbough Fitzhugh, ... 228
Snively, Ida Eliot Selleck, ... 62
Snow, Nellie Wellington, ... 97
Somers, Harriet Parker, ... 52
Soper, Georgia Jackman, ... 291
Soule, Ida Whittemore, ... 37
Soule, Julia Webster, ... 301
Spalding, Betty Berry, ... 230
Spangler, Mary Frances, ... 185
Spaulding, Clara A. Freeman, ... 198
Sperry, Louise B. Riggs, ... 16
Spitzer, Sarah Strong, ... 6
Sproat, Caroline M., ... 193
Sproat, Emma, ... 193
Sproat, Martha Nye, ... 192
Staats, Catharine L. A. Brokaw, ... 33
Stanley, Alice Moore, ... 324
Staples, Sallie Hunt, ... 142
Starr, Caroline Johnson, ... 136
Statler, Ella Manson, ... 193
Stebbins, Elma Miller, ... 72
Stevens, Almira Louise Candee, ... 104
Stevens, Anna May Gaylord, ... 325

Stevenson, Mary Louise Cresap, ... 195
Stewart, Harriet Rebecca Torrence, ... 25
Stillwell, Sallie Belle Taylor, ... 241
Stinson, Cara Parke, ... 78
Stockwell, Rebecca Hyatt, ... 284
Stoddard, Sarah Newhall Stetson, ... 259
Stone, Jennie Mabel Curtis Lewis, ... 320
Stone, Margaret Harrington, ... 4
Stone, Martha Burt, ... 162
Stone, Sarah Davis Brown, ... 274
Storm, Helen Wilkinson, ... 280
Storrow, Caroline M., ... 170
Strong, Alice Corbin, ... 72
Sturges, Mary Pemberton, ... 322
Sturges, Sarah Adams, ... 138
Sullivan, Mary Chase Postell, ... 215
Summerson, Fannie Lewis Shafer, ... 288
Sumner, Anna Chickering, ... 30
Suplee Eleanor Harrison, ... 61
Suplee, Maria Isabella Harrison, ... 61
Swift, Emily Cobb, ... 281
Swigert, Annette M. Brodhead, ... 223
Swords, Jennie Waterman, ... 88

Tate, Frances Casey, ... 220
Tate, Frances Hargrave, ... 146
Taylor, Anne Clark, ... 117
Taylor, Annie Twiggs, ... 218
Taylor, Emily Augusta, ... 281
Taylor, Grace Benedict, ... 206
Taylor, Grace Kean, ... 178
Taylor, Helen Graeme, ... 281
Taylor, Mary Carrington Eggleston, ... 145
Tenney, Abbie Maria, ... 299
Terry, Annie Maria, ... 313
Terry, Flora Lincoln, ... 314
Terry, Jennie Montague, ... 310
Terry, Sophronia Bartholomew, ... 310
Thayer, Sallie Casey, ... 221
Thomas, Cornelia Gridley, ... 16
Thomas, Lura Chase Burgess, ... 51
Thompson, Leila L., ... 308
Thompson, Minnie Flower, ... 101
Thorn, Mary Frances Burr, ... 124
Thorne, Mary Baird, ... 290
Tillinghast, Elizabeth Sheldon, ... 119

Tilton, Annie M., ... 49
Tinkham, Mary Lovedy Martin, ... 84
Tobie, Belle Hodges, ... 299
Todd, Florence Washburne, ... 328
Todt, Gertrude Robbins, ... 205
Tompkins, Mary Cone, ... 90
Toole, Lela Genevieve Broome, ... 240
Train, Sarah M., ... 263
Treadway, Lucy Hurlburt Townsend, ... 126
Treat, Emma Louise, ... 329
Trevor, Florence Straub, ... 168
Trevor, Sarah McClurg, ... 185
Truesdell, Irene Barrett, ... 327
Tudor, Euphemia, ... 45
Tufts, Louise K., ... 111
Tuggle, Margaret Alford Cox, ... 216
Turner, Jennie Eliza Rich North, ... 278
Turney, Emma C., ... 321
Tuttle, Anna Clark, ... 131
Tweed, Isabella Potter, ... 204
Tweedy, Marion Hawley, ... 115
Twichell, Sarah L. Frisbie, ... 102

Underwood, Deborah Cresswell, ... 62
Upson, Ella Augusta, ... 134
Upson, Lena Josephine, ... 133
Upson, Lily, Maria, ... 320

Vale, Alberta Benton White, ... 212
Van Buren, Louise Aymar, ... 87
Van De Water, Helena Reed, ... 278
Vanmeter, Eliza Irwin, ... 193
Van Wyck, Joanna Livingston, ... 284
Vrooman, Gracia Black Buffington, ... 279

Wakeman, Emma Frances, ... 92
Waldron, Elizabeth Wyatt Spooner, ... 203
Walke, Annie Nivison Bradford, ... 141
Walker, Amelia Read Larned, ... 309
Walker, Emily Chardon Ravenel, ... 217
Walker, Fannie Webster Treat, ... 329
Wallace, Helen Marion Clarke, ... 315
Waller, Charlotte Bishop, ... 98
Waller, Harriet Henry, ... 325

Wallingford, Laura Houston, ... 42
Walton, Sarah Josephine, ... 219
Ward, Annie Willis, ... 220
Ward, Nathalie F. Otey, ... 141
Ward, Sarah Harwood Babcock, ... 239
Wardlaw, Alice Patterson, ... 67
Wardlaw, Sarah Fishburne, ... 197
Warner, Charlotte Edwards, ... 274
Warner, Delia Catherine Stout, ... 100
Warren, Caroline F. Osborn, ... 258
Warren, Georgia Williams, ... 7
Washburn, Elizabeth Hope Harding, ... 209
Washburne, Maria Kip, ... 327
Washington, Anne Lee, ... 230
Washington, Florence May, ... 232
Washington, Jane Todd, ... 231
Wasson, Mary De Veny, ... 189
Watrous, Adaline Moselle Gallup, ... 110
Watson, Annie Potter Sprague, ... 308
Weaver, Fanny Maria Bangs, ... 290
Webb, Sanna McClung, ... 86
Weld, Theresa Davis, ... 268
Wells, Anne Jonas, ... 209
Wells, Louise Appleton, ... 270
Wells, Sarah Emily Perry, ... 201
Welsh, Emilie Benson, ... 253
West Anna Ogden, ... 248
West, Sophia A. Griswold, ... 118
Wheeler, Emma Gertrude, ... 165
Wheeler, Harriette W., ... 165
WHEELER, LUCY STANTON, ... 13
Wheeler, Sarah Elizabeth Parks, ... 255
Whipple, Abigail Steere, ... 69
White, Fannie Grant, ... 148
White, Fannie Miller, ... 131
White, Josephine Hazard, ... 202
White, Piera Earle, ... 315
Whithed, Isabella, ... 256
Whithed, Sylvina, ... 256
Whitman, Clara Bourne, ... 9
Whitmer, Isabel Davison, ... 57
Whitney, Gertrude Vanderbilt, ... 156
Whitney, Margaret F. Green, ... 306
Whiton, Mary Bartlett, ... 73
Wildman, Elizabeth, ... 114
Wildman, Mary, ... 115

Willes, Mary Sue, ... 208
Williams, Cornelia E., ... 287
Williams, Jane Katherine Brown, ... 80
Williams, Julia Willets, ... 187
Williams, Mary Emma, ... 13
Wilshire, Anna Marshall, ... 231
Wilson, Alice Von Tagen, ... 174
Wilson, Harriet Frances, ... 262
Wilson, Harriet McFarlan, ... 60
Wilson, Lillian Olin Lancaster, ... 241
Wilson, Margaret Catherine, ... 43
Wilson, Sarah M. Woodbury, ... 46
Wilson, Susan Tripler, ... 210
Wilson, Virginia Harris Farnsworth, ... 293
Wise, Sarah Johnson, ... 106
Wolcott, Cecilia Caroline, ... 43
Wolcott, Hattie, Allen, ... 319
Wood, Abbie E. Bugbee, ... 11
Wood, Alice Grout, ... 107
Wood, Emma Greene, ... 299
Wood, Minnie L. Tuttle, ... 131
Woodbury, Ida Sumner, ... 297
Wooding, Josephine S. Benham, ... 123
Woodman, Mary, ... 49
Woodruff, Eleanor Lewis, ... 128
Woodside, Annie Laurie Thomas, ... 51
Woodward, Charlotte Francis, ... 135
Wright, Ella Reed, ... 323
Wright, Helen C., ... 32
Wright, Katharine Middleton Semmes, ... 20

Yeatman, Anna Maria Dandridge, ... 40
York, Clementina R. de Pacheco, ... 295

ROLL OF HONOR.

ANCESTOR'S INDEX.

ROLL OF HONOR.

Abbott, Thomas, ... 59
Aborn, Capt. Daniel, ... 280
Adams, Rev. Amos, ... 54, 134, 138
Adams, Ebenezer, ... 149
Adams, Gideon, ... 206
Adams, Lieut. Samuel, ... 49
Adams, Lieut. Col. Winborn, ... 49
Addition, Thomas, ... 300
Adgate, Matthew, ... 187
Alcott, Capt. John, ... 325
Alexander, Col. Adam, ... 21
Alexander, Jabez, ... 32
Allen, Archelaus, ... 282
Allen, Diarca, ... 320
Allen, Gideon, ... 166, 167
Allen, Capt. James, ... 293
Allen, Phinehas, ... 224
Ambler, Peter, ... 117
Anderson, Lieut. Augustine, ... 196
Andrew, Dr. John, ... 79, 241
Angel, Capt. Abeathar, ... 152
Angell, Col. Israel, ... 149
Appleton, Deacon Isaac, ... 270
Appleton, Nathaniel, ... 275
Armstrong, Rev. James Francis, ... 281
Arnold, Dr. Jonathan, ... 200
Atkinson, Moses, ... 79
Atwater, Medad, ... 120
Avery, Caleb, ... 112

Avery, Ens. Daniel, ... 4, 5
Avery, Elihu, ... 112
Avery, Sergt. John, ... 12, 121, 123
Avery, Rev. Parke, ... 11, 12, 121, 122, 316
Avery, Lieut. Parke, Jr., ... 12, 121, 122, 316
Avery, Peter, ... 121
Avery, Adjt. Simeon, ... 121

Babcock, Col. Henry, ... 7
Babidge, Courtney, ... 253
Bache, Richard, ... 79, 239
Bache, Sarah Franklin, ... 79, 239
Backus, Rev. Isaac, ... 324
Bailey, Capt. Richard, ... 214
Baker, Joshua, ... 212
Baker, Reuben, ... 154, 167
Baldwin, Ezekiel, ... 105
Bangs, Corp. Joseph, ... 289, 290
Banks, Gershom, ... 105
Barber, Corp. Stephen, ... 113
Barlow, Lieut. Edmund, ... 14
Barlow, Edmund, Jr., ... 14
Barnes, Capt. Moses, ... 63
Barney, Commodore Joshua, ... 215
Barney, Capt. Rufus, ... 32
Barrett, Amos, ... 209
Barrett, Col. James, ... 166, 168, 255, 327
Barrett, James, Jr., ... 166
Barrett, John, ... 48
Barry, John, ... 24
Barstow, Michael, ... 153
Barstow, Samuel, ... 325
Bartholomew, Abraham, ... 128
Bartholomew, Abraham, ... 310, 313, 314
Bartholomew, Jacob, ... 128
Bartlett, Abner, ... 77, 84
Bartlett, Sergt. Joseph, ... 254
Bartlett, Col. Thomas, ... 96
Bassett. Lieut. Col. Burwell, ... 40
Batchelder, Nathaniel, ... 96
Batcheller, Capt. Abraham, ... 198
Batcheller, Lieut. Abraham, Jr., ... 198
Baxter, Moses, ... 154, 167
Bayley, Jonathan, ... 97
Beach, Eliakim, ... 104
Beach, Ephraim, ... 104

Beach, James Eaton, ... 106
Beardsley, David, ... 107
Beaumont, Isaiah, ... 184
Beckwith, Zachariah, ... 276
Bedford, Thomas, ... 228
Bedinger, Lieut. Daniel, ... 39, 223
Beekman, Lieut. Cornelius, ... 286
Beeman, Tracy, ... 116
Bell, Col. John, ... 307
Bell, Thomas, ... 330
Belleville, Nicholas Jacques Emanuel de, ... 199
Belton, James, ... 94
Benedict, Corp. Isaac, ... 206
Benedict, Nathaniel, ... 206
Benham, Elihu, ... 123
Benham, Lyman, ... 134
Bennett, William, ... 211
Benson, Benjamin, ... 253
Benson, Joel, ... 183
Berryhill, Sergt. Andrew, ... 330
Betts, Moses, ... 124
Beverley, Maj. Robert, ... 293
Biddle, Capt. Charles, ... 30
Billiger, Sergt. Michael, ... 154
Billings, Capt. Stephen, ... 28
Billings, Ens. Stephen, Jr., ... 28
Bishop, Joseph, ... 98
Bishop, Capt. Nicholas, ... 98, 113
Bissell, Lieut. David, ... 66
Black, Rev. John, ... 279
Blackman, Eleazer, ... 184
Blackman, Lieut. Elisha, ... 184
Blair, Gov. John, ... 22, 23, 281
Blake, Thomas, ... 289
Blake, William, ... 289
Bliss, Gains, ... 304
Boddie, Nathan, ... 18
Bodle, William, ... 326, 328
Boggan, Capt. Patrick, ... 20
Bolles, Thomas, ... 319
Bonney, Capt. Ichabod, ... 302
Bonney, Deacon James, ... 154, 167
Booth, Sergt. Walter, ... 275
Bowen, Capt. William, ... 85
Bowman, Maj. Joseph, ... 127, 184
Bowman, Capt. Joshua, ... 306

Bowman, Capt. Thaddeus, ... 127, 184
Bradley, Lieut. Aner, ... 92
Bradley, Peter, ... 108
Brasher, Capt. Henry, ... 27
Brazier, Harrison, ... 294, 297
Breck, Rev. Daniel, ... 231
Brewer, Capt. James, ... 272, 273
Brewster, Lieut. Elisha, ... 91
Brewster, Lieut. Elisha, Jr., ... 122
Brewster, Capt. Jonathan, ... 91
Brigham, Capt. William, ... 52
Brisban, Capt. John, ... 173
Briscoe, Dr. John Hanson, ... 143
Brodhead, Gen. Daniel, ... 222
Brodhead, Ens. Daniel, ... 228
Brokaw, Lieut. John, ... 33
Brooke, Capt. Benjamin, ... 66, 175
Brooke, Capt. John, ... 180
Brooke, Matthew, ... 172
Brooke, Maj. William, ... 172
Brooks, Rev. Edward, ... 171
Broome, Col. John, ... 240
Brown, Ephraim, ... 255
Brown, Sergt. George, ... 78
Brown, Corp. Isaac, ... 284
Brown, Corp. James, ... 120
Brown, Col. John, ... 309
Brown, John, ... 202
Brown, Col. Jonathan, ... 261
Brown, Jonathan, ... 275
Brown, Joseph, ... 263
Brown, Lieut. Morgan Williams, ... 80
Brown, Capt. Pelatiah, ... 304
Brown, Col. Richard, ... 195
Brown, Sergt. William, ... 190
Brown, Judge William, ... 174
Brownson, Dr. Richard, ... 24, 25
Buchanan, Samuel, ... 233
Buchanan, Gen. William, ... 262
Buck, Elijah, ... 252
Bucklin, Capt. John, ... 209
Buehler, Lieut. Henry, ... 57, 173
Bugg, Edmund, ... 53
Bugg, Capt. Sherwood, ... 53, 54, 138
Bunnell, Sergt. Enos, ... 275
Bunnell, Lieut. Titus, ... 136

Burdick, Walter, ... 318
Burgess, Sergt. Jonathan, ... 51
Burr, Ephraim, ... 321
Burr, Timothy, ... 89
Burr, Lieut. Wakeman, ... 124
Burr, Sergt. William, ... 313
Burrall, Col. Charles, ... 249
Burritt, Rev. Blackleach, ... 241
Burroughs, John, ... 111, 112
Burt, Daniel, ... 162, 170
Burtis, John, ... 167
Burtis, John, Jr., ... 167
Burwell, Jerre, ... 117, 118
Bushnell, Ens. Alexander, ... 290
Bushnell, James, ... 32
Butler, Capt. Percival, ... 226
Butler, Brig. Gen. Richard, ... 168, 185
Butler, William, ... 86
Butler, William, ... 318
Byrd, Francis Otway, ... 139

Cabell, Col. John, ... 139
Cabell, Hon. William, ... 140, 141
Cabell, Maj. William, Jr., ... 140, 141
Cable, Abner, ... 312, 315
Cady, Eleazer, ... 238
Cady, Warren, ... 248
Caldwell, Capt. John, ... 2
Calfe, Capt. John, ... 303
Calvert, Cornelius, ... 40
Camp, Moses, ... 137
Campbell, Lieut. Archibald, ... 5
Campbell, Capt. David, ... 85
Campbell, Capt. Thomas, ... 189
Campbell, William, ... 61, 65
Canan, Lieut. John, ... 176, 177
Candee, Sergt. Samuel, ... 104
Canfield, Abiel, ... 17
Carhart, Maj. Cornelius, ... 182
Carlisle, Capt. Daniel, ... 165
Carpenter, Corp. Elijah, ... 251
Carr, Dabney, ... 22, 23, 281
Carrington, Judge Paul, ... 140, 141
Carter, Elihu, ... 102
Carter, Hannah Benedict, ... 277
Carter, Jacob, ... 265

Carter, Capt. John, ... 277
Carter, Col. John, ... 86
Carter, Joseph, ... 228
Carter, Col. Landon, ... 293
Carter, Capt. Landon, ... 86
Cary, Adj. Ebenezer, ... 280
Cary, Wilson Miles, ... 22, 23, 281
Case, Capt. Job, ... 119
Casey, Joseph, ... 221
Cass, Sergt. Theophilus, ... 117
Caswell, Gov. Richard, ... 223
Chadwick, John, ... 95
Chadwick, John, Jr., ... 95
Chaffee, Ephraim, ... 154, 167
Chamberlain, Swift, ... 290
Chamberlain, Capt. William, ... 278, 308
Champlin, Capt. Joshua, ... 280
Champlin, Sergt. Stephen, ... 206
Chandler, Timothy, ... 208
Chapman, Maj. James, ... 99
Chapman, James, Jr., ... 99
Chase, Gedeliah, ... 135
Chase, Judge Samuel, ... 215
Cheney, Capt. Timothy, ... 244
Chew, Capt. Samuel, ... 8, 9
Chichester, Col. Richard, ... 143
Christian, Capt. William, ... 231
Chrystie, Maj. James, ... 218
Church, Thomas, ... 203, 204
Churchill, Capt. Stephen, ... 270
Cilley, Capt. Cutting, ... 136
Cilley, Gen. Joseph, ... 96
Clapp, Lieut. Asa, ... 301
Clark, David, ... 107
Clark, Capt. James, ... 177, 173
Clark, Rev. Jonas, ... 260
Clark, Lemuel, ... 5
Clarke, Capt. Daniel, ... 165
Clarke, Gen. Elijah, ... 133
Clarke, Capt. John, ... 201
Clarke, Sergt. Lemuel, ... 132, 133
Claypoole, Capt. Abraham George, ... 156
Cleveland, Col. Benjamin, ... 56
Cleveland, Ezra, ... 258
Cleveland, Capt. Robert, ... 197
Clough, Oliver, ... 95

Coats, Sergt. Edward, ... 317
Cobb, Gen. David, ... 302
Cogswell, Jonathan, ... 74
Coit, Col. Samuel, ... 160
Cole, Sergt. Eleazer, ... 300
Coleman, Maj. Samuel, ... 142
Collier, Cornelius, ... 52, 53
Coman, Deacon Daniel, ... 152
Conyn, Capt. Casparus, ... 150
Cook, Ambrose, ... 177
Cook, Capt. Isaac, ... 177
Cooke, Capt. James, Jr., ... 287
Cooke, Gov. Nicholas, ... 251
Cooley, Aaron, ... 225
Corson, Benjamin, ... 186
Coulter, Dr. John, ... 182
Cowdrey, Sergt. Nathaniel, ... 275
Cox, Jacob, ... 183
Cox, William, ... 216
Craig, Maj. John, ... 180
Craig, Rev. Lewis, ... 35
Craig, Polly Hawkins, ... 35
Craig, Lieut. Robert, ... 219
Craig, Tolliver, ... 35
Crain, Capt. Joseph, ... 59
Crane, Brig. Gen. John, ... 210
Crane, Lieut. Col. Thaddeus, ... 31
Cresap, Daniel, ... 195
Cresap, Lieut. Daniel, Jr., ... 195
Cripps, John Splatt, ... 217
Crocker, Sergt. Jedediah, ... 188
Culbertson, Lieut. Col. Robert, ... 58
Culbertson, Col. Samuel, ... 279
Curtis, Agur, ... 224
Curtis, Joseph, ... 224
Cushing, Capt. Charles, ... 49
Cushing, Gen. Charles, ... 258
Cushing, Ezekiel, ... 298
Cushing, Judge John, ... 258
Cushing, Loring, ... 298

Daboll, Benjamin, ... 317
Dade, Capt. Francis, ... 228
Daggett, Maj. Brotherton, ... 258
Daggett, Lieut. Daniel, ... 273
Dale, Adam, ... 19

Dale, Capt. Samuel, ... 59
Dale, Thomas, ... 19
Daniel, Peter Mickelborough, ... 142
Daniels, Daniel, ... 108
Darrah, Lieut. William, ... 62
Darrow, Benjamin, ... 124
Daulton, Sergt. Moses, ... 229
Davenport, Jonathan, ... 56
Davidson, Col. George, ... 20
Davis, Dr. John, ... 180
Davis, John, ... 175
Davis, Ens. William, ... 175, 186
Dayton, Gen. Elias, ... 30
Dayton, Capt. Jonathan, ... 30
Deake, Charles, ... 247
Deake, Charles, Jr., ... 247
Dean, Sergt. John, ... 70
Dean, Thomas, ... 70
Dearborn, Gen. Henry, ... 301
Deitrick, Ens. Peter, ... 36, 174
Deming, Gideon, ... 154
Dennis, Isaac, ... 280
Denny, Capt. Ebenezer, ... 158, 160
Denny, William, ... 158, 160
Dent, John, ... 41, 229
Denton, Thomas, ... 153
DePuy, Lieut. Ephraim, ... 157, 159
De Veny, John, ... 189
Devor, John, ... 23
Dickens, Tristam, ... 10
Dieffendorff, Capt. John Hendree, ... 77
Digges, Maj. Cole, ... 143
Dobbs, Capt. William, ... 114, 115
Dodge, Lieut. Col. Isaac, ... 255
Dodge, Lieut. Stephen, ... 322
Doolittle, Gen. George, ... 43, 287
Doolittle Obed, ... 108
Doubleday, Ammi, ... 82
Dover, Lieut. John, ... 186
Downs, Sergt. John, ... 314
Drake, Col. Samuel, ... 328
Drake, Thomas, ... 189
Drinkwater, Lieut. Joseph, ... 70
Dryden, Artemus, ... 26
DuBois, Lieut. Cornelius J., ... 150
Dudley, Hon. John, ... 51

Duffield, Dr. Benjamin, ... 84
Duffield, Edward, ... 84
Dunn, Lieut. Abner, ... 5
Dunn, Lieut. George, ... 182
Dupuy, Capt. James, ... 145
Durfee, Hon. Thomas, ... 88
Duryea, George, ... 153
Dwight, Henry Williams, ... 160
Dyer, Corp. Anthony, ... 52, 53

Eastman, Lieut. Ebenezer, ... 94
Eastman, Sergt. Moses, ... 265
Eaton, Noah, ... 48
Eaton, Silas, ... 48
Edes, Isaiah, ... 330
Edes, Peter, ... 330
Edwards, Ebenezer, ... 132
Edwards, Hezekiah, ... 325
Edwards, Oliver, ... 274, 307
Edwards, Timothy, ... 242, 243
Egberts, Ens. Anthony ,..... 164
Elliott, Col. Benjamin, ... 21, 233
Ellsworth, Daniel, ... 14
Ellsworth, Lieut. Solomon, ... 88
Elmendorf, Capt. John, ... 157, 159
Elmendorf, Lieut. Col. Jonathan, ... 228
Emerson, Capt. Daniel, ... 249
Eustis, William, ... 239
Evans, Col. Evan, ... 81
Evans, Sherebiah, ... 70
Evans, Col. William, ... 250
Ewing, Lieut. Alexander, ... 173
Ewing, Lieut. George, ... 178
Eyre, Col. Jehu, ... 210

Fairbanks, Lieut. Joshua, ... 186
Fairchild, Clement, ... 115
Farnam, Capt. Eliab, ... 252
Farrand, Lieut. Bethnal, ... 239
Farrand, Daniel, ... 239
Farrand, Rhoda Smith, ... 239
Fenn, Sergt. Jason, ... 323
Fenner, Stephen, ... 110
Ferrell, Timothy, ... 258
Ferren, Lieut. Philip, ... 97

Few, Col. William, ... 218
Fickett, John, ... 296
Field, Lieut. Jeremiah, ... 287
Field, Capt. Reuben, ... 41
Field, Zebulon, ... 47
Findley, Samuel, ... 25
Findley, Capt. William, ... 279
Fish, Nathan, ... 328
Fishburne, Gen. William, ... 197
Flatt, Andrew, ... 234
Flechir, Count de, ... 191
Fleming, Capt. John,, ... 250
Fleming, John, Jr., ... 250
Fletcher, Ebenezer, ... 260
Flower, Joseph, ... 101
Floyd, John, ... 140, 141
Foote, George, ... 214
Ford, Lieut. Col. Jacob, ... 212
Forman, Lieut. Col. Jonathan, ... 164
Foster, Rev. Daniel, ... 305
Foster, Maj. Thomas, ... 57
Foster, Rev. William, ... 242
Franklin, Dr. Benjamin, ... 79, 239
Franklin, Philip, ... 214
Franklin, Record, ... 204
Frazee, Samuel, ... 243
French, Deacon David, ... 135
Frisbie, Ichabod Culpepper, ... 102
Frothingham, Lieut. Nathaniel, ... 268
Frye, Col. James, ... 96, 323
Frye, Gen. Joseph, ... 293
Fuller, Sergt. Ezekiel, ... 304
Furman, Capt. Moore, ... 199

Gaines, Maj. George, ... 265
Gale, Lieut. Nehemiah, ... 194
Gallup, Col. Benadam, ... 110
Gardiner, Col. Abraham, ... 283, 284
Gaskins, Col. Thomas, ... 68
Gatchell, John, ... 206
Gates, Asa, ... 215
Gay, Thadeus, ... 101
Gaylord, Lieut. Aaron, ... 321
Gaylord, Sergt. John, ... 75
Gaylord, Samuel, ... 137

Gibbs, Col. Benjamin Erastus, ... 236
Giddings, Joseph, ... 11
Gilbert, Capt. Elisha, ... 187
Gilbert, Corp. Thomas, ... 100
Giles, Benjamin, ... 165
Glascock, Brig. Gen. Thomas, ... 1
Glascock, Hon. William, ... 219
Gleason, Capt. Micajah, ... 304
Glenney, Lieut. William, ... 105
Goodenough, Adino, ... 3
Goodrich, Stephen, ... 130
Goodsell, Samuel, ... 106
Goodwin, Levi, ... 244, 257
Goodwyn, Col. Peterson, ... 219
Gorham, Hon. Nathaniel, ... 267
Gould, Solomon, ... 288
Graffam, Enoch, ... 298
Graham, Lieut. Augustine, ... 82
Graham, Jesse, ... 15
Grant, M. D., Sergt. Isaac, ... 148
Gray, Col. Pardon, ... 291
Greeley, Sergt. Joseph, ... 254, 263
Green, Capt. Joseph, ... 59
Green, Lieut. Thomas, ... 301
Greene, Maj. Gen. Nathaniel, ... 22, 23
Greene, Lieut. Nathaniel, ... 248
Greenough, Daniel, ... 52
Gregory, Capt. Abraham, ... 63
Gridley, Capt. Hezekiah, ... 278, 279
Gridley, Silas, ... 16
Griffith, Henry, ... 34
Griffith, Henry, Jr., ... 34
Griggs, Deacon Ichabod, ... 129
Griggs, Ens. Ichabod, Jr., ... 129
Griswold, Dr. Elihu, ... 157, 158
Griswold, Isaac, ... 6
Griswold, White, ... 257
Grout, Jonathan, ... 108
Grover, Col. Benjamin, ... 137
Guild, Capt. Aaron, ... 204

Hadley, Capt. Thomas, ... 40
Hagadorn, Lieut. Jacob, ... 149
Hagens, Dr. Edmund, ... 122
Hagens, Walter, ... 122
Hale, Enoch, ... 306

Hall, Aaron, ... 259
Hall, Aaron, ... 282
Hall, Ebenezer, ... 72
Hall, Capt. Isaac, ... 72
Halsey, Gen. Isaac, ... 277
Hand, Capt. Daniel, ... 161
Hann, Conrad, ... 44
Hardenbergh, Rev. Jacob Rutsen, ... 80
Hardenbergh, Col. Johannes, ... 80
Hardy, Nathaniel, ... 156, 158
Hardy, William, ... 156, 158
Hardy, William, ... 296
Harrington, Jonathan, ... 4
Harrington, Jonathan, Jr., ... 4
Harrington, Thomas, ... 170
Harris, James, ... 330
Harris, Sergt. Thomas, ... 64
Harrison, Gov. Benjamin, ... 44, 45
Harrison, Capt. William, Jr., ... 61
Hart, Maj. James, ... 295
Hart, Hon. John, ... 64, 180
Hart, Capt. Reuben, ... 138
Hart, Samuel, ... 138
Hart, Samuel, ... 298
Hartwell, Samuel, ... 86, 305
Hasbrouck, Col. Jonathan, ... 155
Hastings, Samuel, ... 179
Hastings, Maj. Samuel, Jr., ... 179
Hathaway, Joshua, ... 151
Hathaway, Lieut. Simeon, ... 151
Hatch, Joshua, ... 9
Hathorne, Capt. Daniel, ... 9
Hawkins, Capt. Daniel, ... 1
Hawkins, Capt. John, ... 72, 144
Hawley, Elijah, ... 76
Hawley, James, ... 76
Hayden, Maj. Josiah, ... 297
Hayden, Levi, ... 7
Hayman, Capt. William, ... 64, 66
Haynes, Jason, ... 260, 261
Hays, Capt. John, ... 57
Heard, Gov. Stephen, ... 216
Heard, Lieut. William, ... 152
Heath, Maj. Gen. William, ... 285
Henderson, Maj. William, ... 175, 177
Henry, Andrew, ... 150

Henry, Gov. Patrick, ... 37, 141
Herrick, Col. Rufus, ... 34
Herrick, Capt. Samuel, ... 34
Hewit, Lieut. Reuben, ... 76, 274
Heywood, Lieut. Nathaniel 250
Heywood, Phineas, ... 250
Hichborn, Robert, ... 288
Hichborn, Thomas, ... 288
Hicks, John, ... 265
Higgins, Eleazer, ... 264
Hight, James, ... 298
Hill, David, ... 266
Hill, Lieut. Jonathan, ... 260
Hill, Joshua, ... 52, 53
Hinckley, Capt. Ichabod, ... 192
Hinckley, Samuel, ... 271
Hinkle, Philip, ... 61, 65
Hinman, Capt. Elisha, ... 14
Hitchcock, Capt. David, ... 133, 134
Hodges, Ezra, ... 299
Hodges, Dr. Silas, ... 165
Hogg, Sergt. Abner, ... 95
Holbrook, Capt. John, ... 310
Holcomb, Lieut. Jacob, ... 183
Holcomb, Lieut. Martin, ... 6
Hollingsworth, Ben, ... 2
Hollister, Abner, ... 163
Hollister, Elijah, ... 235
Hollister, John, ... 235
Holmes, Elisha, ... 99
Holt, Caleb, ... 133
Hooker, Ira, ... 126, 279
Hooker, Samuel, ... 259
Hopkins, Benjamin, ... 277
Hopkins, Capt. James, ... 245
Horton, Henry, ... 233
Hosmer, Judge Titus, ... 311
Hotchkiss, Asahel, ... 103
Hotchkiss, Capt. Caleb, ... 139
Hotchkiss, Capt. Gideon, ... 103
Hotchkiss, Jesse, ... 103
Houghton, Abijah, ... 236, 239
Houghton, Jonathan, ... 300
Houston, Sir George, ... 143
Houston, Isaac, ... 42
How, Col. Samuel, ... 301
Howard, Enos, ... 72

Howell, Aaron, ... 183
Howell, Lieut. Ellett, ... 184
Howland, Abraham, ... 270
Howley, Gov. Richard, ... 159
Hoyt, Col. Joseph, ... 326, 327, 328
Hubbard, Sergt. Daniel, ... 52
Hubbell, Capt. Comfort, ... 124
Huber, Capt. Henry, ... 63
Huber, Henry, Jr., ... 63
Hudson, John, ... 233
Hudson, Stephen, ... 233
Hull, Lieut. Jedediah, ... 116, 117
Hull, Jesse, ... 319
Hummel, Frederick, ... 174
Hummel, Maj. Frederick, Jr., ... 174
Humphrey, Sergt. Asahel, ... 120
Hunt, Sergt. Samuel, ... 204
Hurlbut, Matthias, ... 170, 211
Hutchings, William, ... 299
Hutchins, Joshua, ... 244
Hyatt, Lieut. Abraham, ... 200, 284

Irish, William, ... 294
Irwin, Archibald, ... 24, 25
Jackman, George, ... 252, 291
Jackson, Hon. Jonathan, ... 267
Janeway, Capt. George, ... 181
Jarvis, Capt. Nathaniel, ... 247, 251
Jay, Lieut. Joseph, ... 58, 183
Jennings, Joel, ... 90
Jerome, William, ... 319
John, Sergt. John, ... 78
Johnson, Amos, ... 122
Johnson, Col. Samuel, ... 306
Johnson, Samuel, ... 155
Johnson, Col. Thomas, ... 225, 226
Johnson, William, ... 196
Johnston, Hon. George, ... 145
Johnston, Rev. James, ... 35
Johnston, Capt. William, ... 145
Jones, Maj. Cadwallader, ... 290
Jones, Corp. Hugh, ... 66, 175
Jones, Sylvanus, ... 306
Joslin, Capt. John, ... 12
Judd, Capt. Samuel, ... 312
Judson, Ens. John, ... 117, 118

Keeler, Sergt. Jeremiah, Ridgefield 106
Keen, John, ... 60
Kellogg, David, ... 109
Kellogg, Elijah, ... 297
Kellogg, Medad, ... 131
Kennedy, Capt. William J., ... 21, 233
Kenney, Capt. James, ... 173
Kent, Maj. Elihu, ... 83, 192
Kent, Sergt. Elihu, Jr., ... 83, 192
Keyes, Ephraim, ... 32
King, Corp. John, ... 238
King, Joseph, ... 83, 192
King, Seth, ... 126, 278
Kinsley, Daniel, ... 30
Kip, Benjamin, ... 327, 328
Kline, Lieut. Jacob, ... 287
Knapp, Sergt. Uzal, ... 67

Lackland, Lieut. James, ... 147
Laird, William, ... 330
Landon, Rufus, ... 23
Lane, Capt. Jabez, ... 123, 296
Lane, John, ... 261
Lane, Capt. John, ... 296
Langdon, Capt. John, ... 26, 190
Larkin, John, ... 163
Larned, Thaddeus, ... 309
Latham, Capt. William, ... 12, 123, 316
Law, Hon. Richard, ... 8, 9
Law, Richard, Jr., ... 8, 9
Lawless, Capt. William, ... 203
Leach, Maj. John, ... 47
Leach, Nathan, ... 47
Leavitt, Sergt. Joseph, ... 302
Lee, William, Danbury 127, 277, 280
Leland, David, ... 250
Leonard, Ziba, ... 77
Lesher, Capt. John, ... 179
Lewis, Abel, ... 124
Lewis, Gen. Andrew, ... 38, 39
Lewis, Eleazer, ... 16
Lewis, Col. Fielding, ... 229
Lewis, Joseph, ... 128
Lewis, Josiah, Jr., ... 320
Lewis, Hon. Thomas, ... 288
Lilly, Capt. Thomas, ... 236
Lincoln, Corp. Abiel, ... 204

Lincoln, Maj. Gen. Benjamin, ... 49, 162, 272
Lincoln, Capt. John, ... 301
Lincoln, Corp. Levi, ... 204
Lincoln, Hon. Levi, ... 269
Lindsley, Joseph, ... 63
Lines, Abel, ... 123
Livingston, Hon. Philip, ... 271
Locke, Sergt. John, ... 223
Lockwood, Capt. Joseph, ... 282
Lockwood, Titus, ... 91
Longfellow, Lieut. Nathan, ... 273, 302
Loomis Benjamin, ... 75
Loomis, Oliver, ... 206
Loudon, William, ... 135
Love, Sergt. Robert, ... 116
Low, Robert, ... 300
Loxley, Capt. Benjamin, ... 81
Lufkin, Stephen, ... 52
Lyman, Adj. Gen. Daniel, ... 44, 45
Lynn, Judge David, ... 147
Lyon, Capt. Roger, ... 327

Maclay, John, ... 279
MacMurphy, Daniel, ... 54, 138, 218
Macy, Caleb, ... 227, 239
Main, Capt. Amos, ... 148
Mallett, Gen. Peter, ... 289
Malory, Amasa, ... 137
Manahan, John, ... 95
Manross, Elijah, ... 128, 129
Manson, David, ... 193, 194
Maples, Stephen, ... 87
Marlette, John, ... 163
Marshall, Lieut. Isaac, ... 150
Marshall, Chief Justice John, ... 38
Marshall, Col. Thomas, ... 38, 221, 231
Marshall, Capt. Thomas, Jr., ... 221
Marston, David, ... 127
Martin, Capt. Adam, ... 286
Martin, Lieut. Daniel, ... 201
Martin, Col. James, ... 54, 138
Martin, Capt. William, ... 2
Marvin, Capt. Ozias, ... 211
Mason, Col. Jeremiah, ... 271
Mason, Levi, ... 152
Mather, Elijah, ... 126, 278
Maxon, David, ... 110

Maybin, William, ... 2
Mays, Samuel, ... 1
Meeker, Ebenezer, ... 89, 91
Mercer, Brig. Gen. Hugh, ... 28, 29
Meredith, Col. Samuel, ... 245, 246
Merrill, Jacob, ... 295
Merrill, John, ... 225
Merwin, Andrew, ... 316
Millard, Nathaniel, ... 89
Miller, Dr. Matthias Burnet, ... 164
Mills, Isaac, Jr., ... 153
Miner, Thomas, ... 316
Mitchell, Capt. Eleazer, ... 322
Mitchell, Liet. Col. David, ... 172
Mitchell, Lieut. Reuben, ... 232
Montague, Daniel, ... 77
Montague, Medad, ... 77
Montague, Capt. Moses, ... 310
Moore, Lieut. James, ... 37, 175
Moore, Samuel, ... 199
Moorhead, Fergus, ... 177
More, Sergt. David, ... 6
Morehouse, Capt. Gershom, Jr., ... 90
Morey, Gen. Israel, ... 66
Morgan, Capt. James, ... 13
Morgan, Youngs, ... 317
Morrill, William, ... 217
Morris, Maj. James, ... 73
Morris, Lieut. Jonathan Ford, ... 5
Morris, Maj. Joseph, ... 5
Morse, Sergt. David, ... 167
Morse, Silas, ... 204
Morton, John, ... 60
Moseley, Col. Increase, ... 136
Mosher, Sergt. Josiah, ... 287
Moss, Maj. Hugh, ... 24, 78, 229, 230, 231, 243
Mott, Adam, ... 315
Moulthrop, John, ... 147
Munro, Edward, ... 202
Mygatt, Col. Eli, ... 81
Mytinger, Lieut. Jacob, ... 62
McCalla, Capt. William, ... 62
McCaskey, Col. Alexander, ... 182
McDowell, Dr. John, ... 24, 25
McDowell, Col. Joseph, ... 198
McDowell, Col. Samuel, ... 221, 233
McGrew, Andrew, ... 195

McIlvaine, Dr. William, ... 199
McLellan, Capt. Joseph, ... 294, 297
McPherran, Andrew, ... 253
McWilliams, John, ... 207

Nagle, Capt. Peter, ... 57, 173
Nash, Capt. Thomas, ... 297
Neal, Maj. James, ... 168
Neal, Joseph, ... 98
Nealley, Joseph, ... 96
Nelson, Gen. Roger, ... 147
Nelson, Capt. William, ... 41
Newell, Stephen, ... 119, 305
Newton, John, ... 83, 192
Newton, Paul, ... 77
Nichols, David, ... 198
Nichols, Ebenezer, ... 215
Nichols, Jabez, ... 275
Nichols, Lieut. Nathan, ... 104
Nichols, Capt. Robert, ... 283
Nicholson, Sergt. Francis, ... 184
Nicholson, Commander James, ... 218
Norton, Capt. Daniel, ... 167
Norton, Maj. Ichabod, ... 7
Nye, Ichabod, ... 192

O'Brien, Capt. Gideon, ...209
Ogden, Maj. Aaron, ... 30
Ogden, Robert, ... 20
O'Hara, Gen. James, ...158, 160
Olds, Ezekiel, ... 77, 84
Olds, Corp. Joseph, ... 77, 84
Osborn, Henry, ... 258
Osborn, Shadrach, ... 90
Osborne, Sergt. Asa, ... 65
Otey, Col. John, ... 140, 141
Otis, Dr. Isaac, ... 188
Otis, Hon. James, ... 49
Otis, Stephen, ... 188
Overton, Waller, ... 24
Owen, Capt. John, ... 85
Owen, Jonathan, ... 326, 328
Owen, Capt. Solomon, ... 69

Page, Lieut. Jonathan, ... 253, 266
Paine, Capt. Edward, ... 264, 292

Painter, Thomas, ... 118
Palmer, Capt. Elijah, ... 8
Palmer, Edmund, ... 83
Palmer, Isaac, ... 2
Palmer, Gen. Joseph, ... 8
Palmer, Joseph Pearse, ... 8
Palmer, Nathaniel, ... 220
Parke, Joseph, ... 250
Parker, Daniel, ... 319
Parker, Dr. Joseph, ... 31
Parker, Capt. Timothy, ... 113
Parker, Dr. William, ... 49
Parks, Ens. Samuel, ... 255
Parsons, Abraham, ... 124
Parsons, Capt. David, ... 314
Parsons, Maj. Gen. Samuel Holden, ... 311
Partridge, Capt. Calvin, ... 263, 264
Patten, Sergt. John, ... 303, 304
Patterson, Lieut. Ephraim, ... 187
Patterson, John, ... 187
Pattie, Capt. James, ... 35
Patton, Col. John Mercer, ... 191
Payson, Corp. Asa, ... 259
Peabody, Col. Benjamin, ... 292
Peabody, Nathaniel Prentice, ... 207
Pease, Thomas, ... 258
Peck, Abel, ... 276
Peck, Augustus, ... 126
Peck, Lieut. Ebenezer, ... 297
Peck, Lament, ... 134
Peck, Capt. Peleg, ... 201
Peckham, Benjamin, ... 109
Peirce, Capt. Job, ... 307
Pendleton, Hon. John, ... 169
Penfield, Capt. Peter, ... 116
Percival, John, ... 161
Perin, Sergt. Lemuel, ... 190
Perkins, Richard, ... 298
Perley, Allen, ... 306
Pettee, Ebenezer, ... 204
Phelps, Dr. Charles, ... 7
Phelps, Gen. Noah, ... 282
Philips, Lieut. Josiah, ... 58, 185
Pierce, Ens. Joshua, ... 12
Pinkham, Daniel, ... 227, 239
Pinneo, Daniel, ... 32
Pixley, Col. David, ... 161
Platt, Benjamin, ... 122

Polhemus, Maj. John, ... 64, 180
Poor, Deacon Daniel, ... 96
Poor, Lieut. David, ... 303
Pope, Col. Frederick, ... 209
Pope, Capt. Nathaniel, ... 256
Pope, Samuel Ward, ... 209
Pope, Col. Seth, ... 256
Porte, Count Jean de la, ... 238
Porter, Col. Andrew, ... 180
Porter, Col. Elisha, ... 231
Porter. Col. Joshua, ... 162
Postell, Col. James, ... 215
Potter, George, ... 110
Potter, Capt. Mowry, ... 202, 204
Potter, Dr. Olney, ... 248
Potter, Richard, ... 189
Powell, Dr. John, ... 219
Powell, Lieut. Col. Levin, ... 144, 226
Powell, Richard, ... 64
Pratt, Lieut. John, ... 55
Preston, Col. William, ... 29, 140, 141
Prioleau, Samuel, ... 217
Pumpelly, John, ... 161
Putnam, Francis, ... 241
Putnam, Nathaniel, ... 86
Putnam, Deacon Thomas, ... 240

Quackenbush, Maj. Nicholas, ... 94

Ramsay, Ann McCarthy, ... 145
Ramsay, Col. Dennis, ... 145
Ramsay, Capt. William, ... 145
Ramsey, Reynolds, ... 231
Rand, Abraham, ... 265
Randolph, Corp. Henry, ... 18
Randolph, Col. Robert, ... 144
Randolph, Samuel F., ... 179
Ravenel, Daniel, ... 217
Raymond, Gershom, ... 87
Raymond, James, ... 87
Raymond, Lieut. John, ... 28
Raymond, Stephen, ... 87
Raymond, William, ... 75
Read, Maj. Reuben, ... 305
Reader, William, ... 33
Redding, Anderson, ... 217

Redington, Sergt. John, ... 182
Reed, Maj. James, ... 101, 323
Reiley, John, ... 84
Rhodes, James, ... 308
Rhodes, Capt. Robert, ... 308
Rice, Ephraim, ... 205
Rice, Sergt. Ezekiel, ... 273
Rice, Joseph, ... 319
Rice, Justus, ... 88
Rice, Col. Nathan, ... 214
Rice, Corp. Samuel, ... 68
Rich, William, ...278, 279
Richards, Abiathar, ... 101
Richards, Abiathar, Jr., ... 101
Richards, Amos, ... 280
Richardson, Capt. John, ... 259
Richardson, Sergt. Joseph, ... 170, 272
Richardson, Gen. Richard, ... 21, 233
Richardson, Tilley, ... 119
Richardson, Capt. William, ... 292
Richmond, Edward, ... 26,193, 194
Riddle, William, ... 246
Riggs, Capt. John, ... 16, 17, 135
Riggs, Capt. Joseph, ... 310
Riley, Judge Richard, ... 210
Robbins, Sergt. Aquilla, ... 205
Robbins, Corp. Lemuel, ... 260
Robbins, Stephen, ... 265
Robbins, Stephen, Jr., ... 265
Robbins, Thomas, ... 265
Roberts, Elias, ... 277
Roberts, Elijah, ... 55
Roberts, Ens. Gideon, ... 277
Roberts, Luke, ... 212
Robinson, Capt. Abner, ... 310
Robinson, Sergt. Joseph, ... 223
Robinson, Col. Timothy, ... 120
Rochester, Col. Nathaniel, ... 160
Rockwell, Capt. Samuel, ... 249
Rodman, William, ... 199
Roof, Capt. Johannis, ... 68
Root, Eliakim, ... 32
Root, Lieut. Elisha, ... 323
Root, Dr. Josiah, ... 130
Root, Moses, ... 121, 135
Rose, Col. Hugh, ... 245, 246
Rose, Dr. Samuel, ... 7
Rudd, Lieut. Bezaleel, ... 155

Runk, Samuel, ... 277
Russell, Capt. Andrew, ... 231
Russell, William, ... 237
Russell, Brig. Gen. William, ... 85
Rutan, John, ... 214
Rutherford, Capt. John, ... 59, 173
Rutherford, Capt. Samuel, ... 173

Sammons, Lieut. Sampson, ... 82
Sanders, Ann., ... 35
Sanford, Sergt, Elihu, ... 131
Sanford, Sergt. Liffe, ... 105
Sargent, David, ... 265
Sargent, William, ... 28
Saunders, Capt. Daniel, ... 222
Saunders, Lieut. Stephen, ... 114
Sawyer, Corp. John, ... 294
Schuyler, Harmanus, ... 148
Scott, Oliver, ... 66
Scott, Phineas, ... 30
Scribner, Capt. Nathaniel, ... 148
Scudder, Lieut. Henry, ... 244
Sears, Edmund, ... 201
Sebree, Richard, ... 27
Sedgwick, Lieut. Col. Theodore, ... 156
Selden, Col. Samuel, ... 192
Selleck, James, ... 63
Sessions, Lieut. Robert, ... 119
Sevier, Col. John, ... 56
Sexton, Jonathan, ... 153
Seymour, James, ... 87
Seymour, Capt. Moses, ... 164
Seymour, Noah, ... 125
Seymour, Samuel, ... 277
Seymour, Capt. Seth, ... 125
Seymour, Capt. Uriah, ... 324
Shankland, William, ... 237
Shattuck, Capt. Job, ... 224
Shaw, Corp. Abner, ... 300
Shaw, Sergt. Ichabod, ... 270
Shaylor, Lieut. Joseph, ... 126, 279
Shearer, Corp. John, ... 46
Sheffield, George, ... 10
Sheffield, Samuel, ... 10
Shelby, Gen. Evan, ... 234
Shelby, Maj. Evan., Jr., ... 234
Sheldon, Sergt. Job, ... 248

Sheldon, Phineas, ... 213
Sheldon, Samuel, ... 137
Shepard, Asa, ... 324
Shepard, Lieut. Ebenezer, ... 254, 263
Shepard, Josiah, ... 324
Sherman, Caleb, ... 247
Sherman, Judge Daniel, ... 178
Sherman, David, ... 135
Sherwood, Corp. Benjamin, ... 91
Sholes, Miner, ... 84
Shurtleff, Benjamin, ... 266, 270
Shute, Enoch, ... 211
Shute, Col. William, ... 211
Sibley, Daniel, ... 320
Sibley, Elijah, ... 320
Silliman, Gen. Gold Selleck, ... 112
Simonds, Joshua, ... 265
Sinclair, Maj. Richard, ... 188
Sinclair, Samuel, ... 188
Sisson, William, ... 148
Slade, Sergt. Samuel, ... 97
Slaughter, Col. James, ... 235
Slaughter, Capt. Philip, ... 235
Slaymaker, Capt. John, ... 43
Slocomb, William, ... 314
Sloper, Capt. Daniel, ... 131
Smith, Abraham, ... 32
Smith, Col. Daniel, ... 39
Smith, Gen. David, ... 246, 248
Smith, Ebenezer, ... 170
Smith, Rev. Hezekiah, ... 104
Smith, Capt. Israel, ... 155
Smith, Capt. John, ... 39
Smith, Joseph, ... 326, 327, 328
Smith, Col. Joseph, ... 317
Smith, Capt. Josiah, Jr., ... 137
Smith, Luther, ... 322
Smith, Sergt. Moses, ... 109
Smith, Noah, ... 322
Smith, Col. Oliver, ... 13
Smith, Sergt. Samuel, ... 107, 324
Smith, Capt. Samuel, ... 181, 182
Smith, Thaddeus, ... 170
Smyser, Col. Michael, ... 187
Snipes, Col. William Clay, ... 197
Snyder, Col. Johannes, ... 157, 159
Spangler, Capt. Rudolph, ... 185

Spaulding, Edward, ... 285
Spaulding, Capt. Levi, ... 285
Spencer, Ichabod S., ... 76
Spencer, Maj. Gen. Joseph, ... 192
Spencer, Col. Oliver, ... 20
Spering, John, ... 257
Spining, Mathias, ... 76
Spooner, Judah Paddack, ... 249
Sprague, John, ... 73
Sprague, Phineas, ... 36, 264
Sproat, Sergt. Zebedee, ... 193
St. Clair, Maj. Gen. Arthur, ... 222
Stafford, Capt. Joab, ... 73
Stanley, Noah, ... 118
Stanton, Edward, ... 13
Stanton, Sergt. John, ... 109
Stanton, Zebulon, ... 109
Starin, John, ... 82
Staring, Col. Heinrich, ... 71
Stark, Lieut. Archibald, ... 93
Stark, Maj. Gen. John, ... 93
Starr, Maj. Daniel, ... 23
Starr, Maj. Ezra, ... 23
Starr, Jehosaphat, ... 43
Stearns, Ens. Josiah, ... 49
Stebbins, Capt. Joseph, ... 274
Steele, Capt. Bradford, ... 311
Steele, Bradford, Jr., ... 311
Stephenson, Capt. James, ... 191, 192
Sterling, Joseph, ... 99
Stevens, Elisha, ... 115, 276, 320
Stevens, Lieut. Joshua, ... 294, 296
Stillson, Joseph, ... 324
Stillson, Josiah, ... 324
Stinson, Elijah, ... 78
Stockbridge, Lieut. John, ... 302
Stoddard, Eli, ... 117
Stoddard, Elisha, ... 207
Stoddard, Capt. Orange, ... 227
Stoddert, Maj. Benjamin, ... 3
Storrs, Rodger, ... 100
Stow, Jedidiah, ... 47
Stow, Sergt. Nathan, ... 48
Stow, Stephen, ... 47
Strong, Capt. David, ... 6
Strong, Lieut. Col. John, ... 323
Strong, Capt. John, ... 155

Sullivan, Gov. James, ... 269
Swan, Lieut. William, ... 59
Swift, Lot, ... 187
Swift, Thomas, ... 330

Talbot, Isham, ... 228
Talbot, Lieut. Col. Silas, ... 103
Talcott, Jonathan, ... 250
Taylor, Capt. Daniel, ... 29
Taylor, Col. James, ... 24, 229, 230, 231
Taylor, Jesse, ... 145
Taylor, Col. John, ... 178
Taylor, Rev. Nathaniel, ... 45
Tazewell, Judge Henry, ... 141
Ten Broeck, Gen. Abraham, ... 283
Ten Eyck, Capt. Jacob, ... 286
Terrel, Lieut. Israel, ... 276
Terry, Col. Nathaniel, ... 34
Tharp, Peter, ... 179
Thom, Dr. Isaac, ... 307
Thomas, Capt. Alexander, ... 147
Thomas, Daniel, ... 317
Thomas, Isaiah, ... 268
Thomas, Maj. Gen. John, ... 291
Thomas, Sergt. Malachi, ... 238
Thompson, Abel, ... 262
Thompson, Daniel, ... 49
Thompson, Hezekiah, ... 326, 327, 328
Thompson, Maj. Isaiah, ... 134
Thompson, Capt. Jesse, ... 82
Thompson, Samuel, ... 78
Thompson, Capt. William, ... 17, 100
Thorp, Capt. Eliphalet, ... 91
Tingley, Arrannah, ... 309
Tinsley, Col. Thomas, ... 213
Titcomb, Gen. Jonathan, ... 73
Titus, John, ... 184
Todd, Gen. Levi, ... 231
Todd, Sergt. Timothy, ... 10, 11
Torrence, Lieut. Joseph, ... 24, 25
Trabue, Col. John, ... 55
Trabue, Ens. John, ... 19
Tracy, Sergt. Ebenezer, ... 99, 114
Tracy, Sergt. Moses, ... 25
Tracy, Samuel, ... 25
Tracey, Sergt. Daniel, ... 132
Treat, Joseph, ... 313

Treat, Lieut. Matthias, ... 329
Treutlen, Gov. John Adam, ... 55, 216
True, Abraham, ... 96
True, Benjamin, ... 96
Trumbull, Gov. Jonathan, ... 112
Trumbull, Jonathan, Jr., ... 112
Tryon, Isaac, ... 63
Tudor, Lieut. Col. William, ... 45, 46
Tumey, John, ... 50
Tupper, Col. Benjamin, ... 192
Turner, Kerenhappuch Norman, ... 42
Turner, Col. William, ... 263
Turney, Abel, ... 321
Tuttle, Charles, ... 243
Tuttle, Joseph, ... 137
Tuttle, Josiah, ... 137
Tuttle, Capt. Lucius, ... 102
Twiggs, Gen. John, ... 218
Tyler, Lieut. Abner, ... 168
Tyler, Capt. John, ... 213

Underhill, Sergt. John, ... 52
Upson, Capt. Samuel, ... 320

Vail, Asa, ... 153
Van Cortlandt, Lieut. Gov. Pierre, ... 282, 284
VanDyke, Ruloffe, ... 80
Van Schoonhoven, Col. Jacobus, ... 328
Van Voorhees, Hendrick ,..... 213
Van Wyck, Lieut Abraham, ... 283, 284
Vinton, Capt. John, ... 304
Vose, Gen. Joseph, ... 303
Vredenburgh, William I., ... 246
Wadleigh, Joseph, ... 217
Wadsworth, Col. Jeremiah, ... 34
Wadsworth, Senica, ... 262
Wait, Jenks, ... 245
Waite, Rev. William, ... 247
Wakeman, Capt. Andrew, ... 92
Walcott, Lieut. Benjamin Stewart (Stuart), ... 43, 287
Walke, Anthony, ... 40
Walker, Eleazer, ... 204
Walker, Dr. Thomas, ... 176
Walton, Robert, ... 219
Ward, Brig. Gen. Andrew, ... 34
Wardlaw, Capt. Hugh, ... 67
Warner, Capt. John, ... 323

Warren, Capt. Ephraim, ... 137
Warren, Maj. Gen. Joseph, ... 48
Warren, Capt. Moses, ... 318
Washington, Col. Samuel, ... 223, 230, 232
Washington, Col. William, ... 146
Waterman, Capt. William, ... 308
Waters, Capt. Asa, ... 26, 193, 194
Waters, Israel, ... 74, 75
Waters, Jacob, ... 74, 75
Watkins, Capt. Claiborne, ... 219
Watson, Elkanah, ... 200, 281
Watts, Capt. John, ... 27, 239
Waugh, John, ... 151
Webb, Eli, ... 299, 301
Webb, Michael, ... 295
Webster, Col. David, ... 274
Weed, Benjamin, ... 246
Weed, Smith, ... 246
Weir, Sergt. John, ... 147
Weir, Samuel, ... 27
Welles, William, ... 235
Welton, John, ... 15
Westervelt, Benjamin, ... 74
Wetherbee, Benjamin, ... 204
Wheeler, Capt. Benjamin, ... 89, 91
Wheeler, Ephraim, ... 108
Wheeler, Capt. Henry, ... 69, 148, 200
Wheeler, Joshua, ... 109
Wheeler, Capt. Thomas, ... 318
Wheeler, William, ... 165
Whipple, Nathan, ... 69
White, Antipas, ... 292
White, Lieut. Enoch, ... 171, 172
White, Capt. James, ... 86
White, Capt. Joel, ... 109
White, Lieut. Thomas, ... 19
Whitehead, Lieut John, ... 256
Whitehill, Hon. Robert, ... 59
Whiting, Allyn, ... 130
Whitney, David, ... 277
Whitney, John, ... 170
Whitney, Capt. Jonathan, ... 328
Whiton, Dr. Israel, ... 73
Whittemore, Capt. Samuel, ... 37
Whittlesey, Ens. John, ... 81
Wicks, Ezekiel, ... 244
Wight, Rev. Henry, ... 197
Wilcox, Hezekiah, ... 10

Wilcox, Nathan, ... 109
Wilder, John, ... 108
Wilder, Jotham, ... 4
Wilder, Corp. Moses, ... 163
Wilder, Capt. Theophilus, ... 297
Wilkins, Capt. John, ... 158, 160
Wilkinson, Lieut. Col. John, ... 181, 182
Willcox, Hezekiah, ... 10
Willes, Sylvanus, ... 208
Willey, Allen, ... 208
Willey, Allen, Jr., ... 208
Williams, Daniel, ... 62
Williams, Eleazer, ... 111
Williams, Sergt. Ephraim, ... 7
Willis, Charles, ... 220
Willis, Nathaniel, ... 220
Wilson, Col. Benjamin, ... 241
Wilson, Corp. Jonathan, ... 133
Wilson, William, ... 175
Winchester, Gen. James, ... 18, 234
Winship, Samuel, ... 265
Winston, Capt. John, ... 169
Witherspoon, John, D. D., LL. D., ... 238
Wolcott, Dr. Alexander, ... 43, 157, 158
Wolcott, Gen. Erastus, ... 194
Wolcott, Samuel, ... 194
Woodbridge, Hon. Jahleel, ... 242, 243
Woodbury, Ezekiel, ... 46
Woodhull, Justice John, ... 74
Woodman, Rev. Joseph, ... 50
Wool, Capt. Isaiah, ... 286
Wooster, John, ... 146
Wordin, Capt. William, ... 15
Wordin, William, Jr., ... 15
Wright, Asahel, ... 262
Wright, Bezaleel, ... 169
Wright, Capt. Jacob, ... 164
Wright, Samuel, ... 158
Wynkoop, Com. Jacobus, ... 68, 209

Yale, Amerton, ... 198
Yale, Nash, ... 198
Yancey, Charles, ... 143
Yancey, Col. Layton, ... 288
Yeomans, Lieut. John, ... 204
York, William Ring, ... 70
Young, Abraham, ... 296

CKMAN